



Threatened Plants

in Thailand



Forest Herbarium
Department of National Parks,
Wildlife and Plant Conservation
Bangkok, Thailand

Threatened **P**lants in **T**hailand

Voradol Chamchumroon (Editor)

Nanthawan Suphuntee

Naiyana Tetsana

Manop Poopath

Sommanussa Tanikkool

Acknowledgements

Dr. Rachun Pooma, Bob Harwood, Dr. Peter Wilki,

Dr. Somran Suddee and Dr. David Middleton.

For their valuable advice, editing and taking part in field work:

Project: The Assessment of Threatened Plants in Thailand
(Phase II)

Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation
Bangkok, Thailand
2017



Advisors: Mr. Narong Mahannop

Mr. Wichai Onnom

Dr. Rachun Pooma

Dr. Somran Suddee

Coordinator: Sommanussa Tanikkool

Design & Layout: Ratikan Worasit

First Published: March 2017

by Office of the Forest Herbarium, Forest and Plant
Conservation Research Office, Department of National Park,
Wildlife and Plant Conservation, Ministry of Natural Resources
and Environment, Bangkok, Thailand.

Printed in Thailand by: Omega Printing Co., Ltd.

3601/363 Chaloemnimit Rd., Bang Khlo, Bang Kho Laem,
Bangkok. 10120.

Threatened Plants in Thailand.--Bangkok : Department of National Parks,
Wildlife and Plant Conservation, 2017. 224 p.

1. Plants--Thailand. 2. Plant conservation I. Voradol Chamchumroon.
II. Title

580.09593

ISBN 978-616-316-334-9



N (North)

- 1 Mae Hong Son
- 2 Chiang Mai
- 3 Chiang Rai
- 4 Phayao
- 5 Nan
- 6 Lamphun
- 7 Lampang
- 8 Phrae
- 9 Uttaradit
- 10 Tak
- 11 Sukhothai
- 12 Phitsanulok
- 13 Kamphaeng Phet
- 14 Phichit
- 15 Nakhon Sawan

NE (Northeastern)

- 16 Phetchabun
- 17 Loei
- 18 Nong Bua Lam Phu
- 19 Udon Thani
- 20 Nong Khai

21 Sakon Nakhon

- 22 Nakhon Phanom
- 23 Mukdahan
- 24 Kalasin
- 25 Maha Sarakham
- 26 Khon Kaen
- 77 Bueng Kan

E (Eastern)

- 27 Chaiyaphum
- 28 Nakhon Ratchasima
- 29 Buri Ram
- 30 Surin
- 31 Roi Et
- 32 Yasothon
- 33 Amnat Charoen
- 34 Si Sa Ket
- 35 Ubon Ratchathani

SW (Southwestern)

- 36 Uthai Thani
- 37 Kanchanaburi
- 38 Ratchaburi

39 Phetchaburi

- 40 Prachuap Khiri Khan
- 41 Chai Nat
- 42 Sing Buri
- 43 Lop Buri
- 44 Suphan Buri
- 45 Ang Thong
- 46 Phra Na Khon Si Ayutthaya

C (Central)

- 47 Saraburi
- 48 Nakhon Pathom
- 49 Pathum Thani
- 50 Nakhon Nayok
- 51 Nonthaburi
- 52 Bangkok
- 53 Samut Prakan
- 54 Samut Songkhram
- 55 Samut Sakhon

SE (Southeastern)

- 56 Sa Kaeo

57 Prachin Buri

- 58 Chachoengsao
- 59 Chon Buri
- 60 Rayong
- 61 Chanthaburi
- 62 Trat

PEN (Peninsular)

- 63 Chumphon
- 64 Ranong
- 65 Surat Thani
- 66 Phangnga
- 67 Phuket
- 68 Krabi
- 69 Nakhon Si Thammarat
- 70 Phatthalung
- 71 Trang
- 72 Satun
- 73 Songkhla
- 74 Pattani
- 75 Yala
- 76 Narathiwat



FOREWORD

Although many plant families in Thailand are listed in the global IUCN Red List, Thailand need to set up conservation monitoring of rare to update. This project had the objectives of assessing the threat and conservation status of indigenous plant species. Since its establishment in 2002, the project assessment provides an important practical mechanism for implementation of Global Strategy for Plant Conservation of the conservation for Biological Diversity. The projects directly contributed to target 2 of the strategy, for assessments status of plants. Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation, Thailand, is committed to undertaking a global assessment of the conservation status of plant species. We are confident that this publication marks a major milestone in Thailand's quest to manage and conserve threatened plant species, and that it will be use to resource and conservation managers.



ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

The checklist has been based on several publication of plants in Thailand, especially the Flora of Thailand, which have been investigated by both foreign and Thai botanists.

We thank to the BKF staff of the Forest Herbarium for their helps in many ways.

Finally, we would like to express thanks to Director General of the Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation for supporting the work and publishing this list.



ก้ามกุ้งภูริวัล

Phyllagathis nanakorniana Wangwasit, Norsaengsri & Cellin.

INTRODUCTION

The present checklist was compiled at the Forest Herbarium (BKF), Bangkok, as a assessment on the threatened plants of Thailand. The data for originated from many sources of information such as flora of Thailand volumes already published, a preliminary check-list of Threatened plants in Thailand (Pooma, 2005) and specimens database of BKF. The assessment of threatened plant in Thailand (phase II) were carried out from October 2011– September 2015. Objective of the project is to assessment of threatened plant in Thailand base on the IUCN (International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources) and for surveying and collecting rare, threatened, new record and new species of plants in Thailand. They were assessed by GeoCAT program (Geospatial Conservation Assessment Tool) of Royal Botanical Garden, Kew, United Kingdom and IUCN Red List Categories (version: 3.1. 2001).

The calculation for the Extent of Occurrence (EOO) follows the IUCN Red List guidelines. In the calculation of Area of Occupancy (AOO), we have used a 2 x 2 km. grid (area of 4 sq. km.). The values for EOO and AOO were generated using GeoCAT program.

This work is solid work to catalogue plant species for which conservation is a concern in the country. The list can be used to provide information on the conservation status individual species; guide the listing of individual species in national or international legislation; aid in conservation planning and priority setting; help to identify priority species for conservation action and recovery planning and support education programs.



SUMMARY



The threatened plants list is based on IUCN version 1994 for endemic and rare species, and version 2001 for vulnerable and endangered species. The list is divided into four main groups: pteridophytes, gymnosperms, monocotyledons and dicotyledons. The list also includes geographical and ecological distributions of each species. One thousand four hundred and forty two species are listed nine hundred and forty species are classified as 715 vulnerable species, 207 endangered species and 18 species are critically endangered.

CONTENTS

PTERIDOPHYTE			
Aspleniaceae	13	Carlemanniaceae	56
Athyriaceae	13	Caryophyllaceae	57
Davalliaceae	13	Celastraceae	57
Dennstaedtiaceae	13	Combretaceae	58
Dipteridaceae	14	Convolvulaceae	60
Dryopteridaceae	14	Cornaceae	63
Hymenophyllaceae	14	Costaceae	63
Lindsaeaceae	15	Cucurbitaceae	63
Matomiaceae	15	Dilleniaceae	65
Polypodiaceae	15	Dipsacaceae	65
Pteridaceae	16	Dipterocarpaceae	65
Tectariaceae	17	Ebenaceae	69
Thelypteridaceae	17	Elaeocarpaceae	72
		Ericaceae	72
		Euphorbiaceae	74
GYMNOSPERMAE	17	Fabaceae	80
Cephalotaxaceae	17	Fagaceae	90
Cupressaceae	18	Fumariaceae	92
Cycadaceae	18	Gentianaceae	92
Gnetaceae	20	Geraniaceae	94
Podocarpaceae	20	Gesneriaceae	94
		Goodeniaceae	102
ANGIOSPERMAE (DICOTYLEDONAE)	22	Hamamelidaceae	102
Acanthaceae	22	Helwingiaceae	104
Actinidiaceae	25	Hypoxidaceae	104
Akaniaceae	25	Lamiaceae	104
Amaranthaceae	25	Lauraceae	108
Anacardiaceae	25	Lecythidaceae	110
Annonaceae	26	Lentibulariaceae	110
Apiaceae	29	Linderniaceae	111
Apocynaceae	30	Loganiaceae	112
Araliaceae	35	Loranthaceae	112
Aristolochiaceae	36	Magnoliaceae	112
Asparagaceae	37	Malpighiaceae	113
Asteraceae	38	Malvaceae	114
Balsaminaceae	46	Melanthiaceae	116
Begoniaceae	48	Melastomataceae	118
Betulaceae	52	Meliaceae	119
Bignoniaceae	52	Menispermaceae	121
Boraginaceae	53	Moraceae	121
Burseraceae	53	Myristicaceae	122
Calophyllaceae	54	Myrsinaceae	122
Campanulaceae	55	Myrtaceae	126
Capparaceae	55	Olacaceae	129
Caprifoliaceae	56	Oleaceae	129

Orobanchaceae	131	Simaroubaceae	152
Oxalidaceae	131	Symplocaceae	152
Passifloraceae	131	Theaceae	154
Paulowniaceae	131	Thymelaeaceae	154
Pentaphylacaceae	132	Urticaceae	155
Phyllanthaceae	132	Viscaceae	155
Picrodendraceae	134		
Piperaceae	134	ANGIOSPERMAE (MONOCOTYLEDONAE)	155
Plantaginaceae	135	Amaryllidaceae	155
Plumbaginaceae	136	Araceae	155
Podostemaceae	136	Arecaceae	160
Polygalaceae	137	Asparagaceae	167
Polygonaceae	137	Burmanniaceae	168
Primulaceae	137	Cyperaceae	168
Proteaceae	138	Dioscoreaceae	170
Putranjivaceae	138	Eriocaulaceae	173
Rafflesiaceae	139	Iridaceae	173
Ranunculaceae	139	Liliaceae	173
Rhamnaceae	140	Lowiaceae	173
Rosaceae	141	Marantaceae	173
Rubiaceae	141	Musaceae	174
Rutaceae	147	Orchidaceae	174
Salicaceae	148	Poaceae	203
Santalaceae	148	Smilacaceae	204
Sapindaceae	148	Stemonaceae	204
Sapotaceae	150	Triuridaceae	205
Saxifragaceae	151	Xyridaceae	205
Schisandraceae	152	Zingiberaceae	205
Scrophulariaceae	152	REFERENCES	212

Acronyms

Status			
Criteria (pre 1994)			
E	= Endemic (+); Semi Endemic (*); Non Endemic (-)	E	= Epiphytic
R	= Rare (Global)	EF	= Epiphytic Fern
RT	= Rare (Thailand)	EH	= Epiphytic Herb
<i>Criteria (1994-2001 Version 3.1-2001)</i>		EO	= Epiphytic Orchid
EX	= Extinct	ES	= Epiphytic Shrub
EW	= Extinct in the Wild	F	= Ferm
CR	= Critically Endangered	G	= Grass
EN	= Endangered	H	= Herb
VU	= Vulnerable	HC	= Herbaceous Climber
(VU), (EN), (CR)	= (According to some published criteria)	O	= Orchid
NT	= Near Threatened	P	= Palm
LC	= Least Concern	PaH	= Parasitic Herb
Habit		PaS	= Parasitic Shrub
AqH	= Aquatic Herb	S	= Shrub
AqF	= Aquatic Fern	S/ST	= Shrub/ Shrubby Tree
C	= Climber	SapH	= Saprophytic Herb
CB	= Climbing Bamboo	SapO	= Saprophytic Orchid
CF	= Climbing Fern	ScanS	= Saprophytic Shrub
CP	= Climbing Palm	ST	= Shrubby Tree
CrH	= Creeping Herb	T	= Tree
		Ter	= Terrestrial
		TerF	= Terrestrial fern
		TerO	= Terrestrial orchid
		US	= Undershrub
		US/S	= Undershrub/Shrub

Table 1 The number of species list in each category in Threatened Plants of Thailand between 2000 and 2015.

Status	Pteridophyte		Angiospermae	
	2000	2015	2000	2015
EX	-	-	-	-
EW	1	1	1	1
CR	-	-	18	18
EN	141	142	64	65
VU	223	275	354	440
NT	3	7	20	27
LC	-	-	6	6
DD	-	61	-	181

Threatened Plants in Thailand 2015

Critically Endangered	18	species
Endangered	207	species
Vulnerable	715	species

PTERIDOPHYTE

Aspleniaceae

Asplenium humbertii Tardieu — LF

Habitat: Upper montane scrub, on moist limestone cliff ca. 1,900 m.
Distribution: S China, N Vietnam, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: – VU

Asplenium rockii C. Chr. — EF

Habitat: Lower & upper montane scrub 1,500–2,100 m, on tree trunk.
Distribution: Myanmar, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.
Status: – VU

Asplenium siamense Tagawa & K. Iwats. — LF

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp pine forest, ca. 1,300 m.
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phukradueng).
Status: + VU

Asplenium simonsianum Hook. — EF/LE

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams.
Distribution: Assam, N Thailand: Tak (Huai Krasa, Doi Musoe).
Status: R

Asplenium vittiforme Cav. กะปอกหางสิงห์ LF/EF

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 600 m.
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong).
Status: – R

Athyriaceae

Diplazium siamense C. Chr. — TerF

Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 850–1,500 m.
Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Phetchabun, Loei.
Status: + R

Davalliaceae

Davallia petelotii Tardieu & C. Chr. นาคราชทุ่งแสลงหลวง EF

Habitat: River banks, ca. 450 m.
Distribution: Laos, N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).
Status: – R

Dennstaedtiaceae

Microlepia ridleyi Copel. — TerF

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, by streams, low altitudes.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).
Status: – R

Dipteridaceae

- Cheiropleuria bicuspis* (Blume) C. Presl. บัวแฉกใบเล็ก TerF
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,800 m.
Distribution: S China, Vietnam, Malesia, Taiwan, NE & Pen Thailand: Loei, Naknon Si Thammarat.
Status: – RT
- Dipteris conjugata* Reinw. บัวแฉก TerF
Habitat: Lower montane forest, above 1,400 m.
Distribution: Vietnam, Cambodia, Taiwan, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phangnga, Yala.
Status: – RT

Dryopteridaceae

- Bolbitis tonkinensis* (C. Chr. ex Ching) K. Iwats. — TerF
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
Distribution: N Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Chiang Rai.
Status: – R
- Ctenitis dumrongii* Tagawa & K. Iwats. — TerF
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along river banks.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.
Status: + VU
- Dryopteris pseudosparsa* Ching — TerF
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.
Distribution: S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
Status: – R
- Elaphoglossum dumrongii* Tagawa & K. Iwats. กระดังงาใบคำ LF
Habitat: Lower montane forest, on rocks, 1,100–1,200 m.
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
Status: + VU
- Lomagramma grossoserrata* Holtt. — CF
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–900 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Phrae.
Status: + VU
- Polystichum attenuatum* Tagawa & K. Iwats. — TerF
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,800 m.
Distribution: N, NE & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei, Chanthaburi.
Status: + R

Hymenophyllaceae

- Crepidomanes megistostomum* (Copel.) Copel. — LF
Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, on wet rocks, 500 m.
Distribution: N & Pen Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang), Phangnga.
Status: + R

Hymenophyllum blandum Racib. — EF

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.

Status: – R

Hymenophyllum bontocense Copel. — LF

Habitat: Lower montane forest.

Distribution: Philippines (Luzon), Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).

Status: – R

Lindsaeaceae

Lindsaea malayensis Holttum — TerF

Habitat: Lower montane forest.

Distribution: Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).

Status: – R

Tapeinidium luzonicum (Hook.) K. U. Kramer ເຕີນຮັກສີ TerF

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).

Status: – R

Matoniaceae

Matonia pectinata R. Br. — TerF

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,500 m.

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala, Trang.

Status: – R

Polypodiaceae

Arthromeris phuluangensis Tagawa & K. Iwats. — EF/LF

Habitat: Lower montane forest, on tree trunks and wet rocks, 1,500–1,600 m.

Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Luang).

Status: + R

Ctenopterella khaoluangensis (Tagawa & K. Iwats.) Parria — EF

Habitat: Lower montane forest.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Yala (Khao Kunung-Ina).

Status: + R

Goniophlebium lachnopus (Wall. ex Hook.) Bedd. ກຸດກາ EF

Habitat: Lower montane forest.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Inthanon).

Status: + R

Lepisorus oosphaerus (C. Chr.) Ching — EF

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and lower montane scrub, limestone, ca. 1,000 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep), Tak (Doi Hua Mot).

Status: + R

<i>Platycerium ridleyi</i> Christ.	เขากวาง	EF
Habitat: Tropical rain forest and peat swamp forest, 0–200 m.		
Distribution: Borneo, Sumatra, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narahtiwat (Hala-Bala).		
Status: – R		
<i>Selliguea enervis</i> (Cav.) Ching	—	EF
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 800 m.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Soi Dao).		
Status: – R		
<i>Selliguea hirsuta</i> (Tagawa & K. Iwats.) S. Linds.	—	LF
Habitat: Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000–1,800 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Phitsanulok.		
Status: + R		
<i>Selliguea laciniata</i> (C. Presl) Parris	—	EF
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.		
Distribution: W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).		
Status: – R		

Pteridaceae

<i>Adiantum phanomensis</i> S. Linds. & D. J. Middleton	ก้านดำคลองพนม	LF
Habitat: Limestone in tropical rain forest, 100–300 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khlong Phanom).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Adiantum siamense</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	ก้านดำทุ่งสง	LF
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Adiantum thongthamii</i> Suksathan	ก้านดำทองแดง	TerF
Habitat: Evergreen forest.		
Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Antrophyum stenophyllum</i> Baker	—	EF
Habitat: Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,000 m.		
Distribution: S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).		
Status: – R		
<i>Cheilanthes delicatula</i> Tagawa & K. Iwats.	—	LF
Habitat: Lower montane forest.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Haplopteris winitii</i> (Tagawa & K. Iwats.) S. Linds.	—	EF
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, on tree trunks, 500 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai.		
Status: + VU		

- Hemionitis vestita* (Wall. ex Hook.) J. Sm. เพิงกำมะหยี่^{*}ชีงดาว LF
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, ca. 2,000 m. in rock crevices.
 Distribution: N India, SW China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – VU
- Notholaena velutina* Tardieu & C. Chr. — TerF
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, on rocks, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Indochina, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Hua Hin, Huai Yang).
 Status: – R
- Pteris phuluangensis* Tagawa & K. Iwats. เพิงหรรัญญาหลวง TerF
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, to 1,800 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + VU

Tectariaceae

- Heterogonium hennipmanii* Tagawa & K. Iwats. — TerF
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, ca. 800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Doi Mu Soe).
 Status: + VU
- Tectaria gymnosora* Holtt. — TerF
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 700–800 m.
 Distribution: N & C Thailand: Phisanulok, Nakhon Nayok.
 Status: + R
- Tectaria laotica* Tardieu & C. Chr. คุดลา TerF
 Habitat: Lower montane pine forest, ca. 1,300 m.
 Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
 Status: – R

Thelypteridaceae

- Cyclosorus sakayensis* (Zeiller) Ching ผักกุดใบยา TerF
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100–500 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: – R
- Cyclosorus siamensis* (Tagawa & K. Iwats.) Panigrahi คุดญี่ TerF
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200 – 1,400 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + VU

GYMNOSPERMAE

Cephalotaxaceae

- Cephalotaxus mannii* Hook. f. มะขามป้อมดง T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, China, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – VU

Cupressaceae

- Calocedrus macrolepis* Kurz แปกลม สฟแง T
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900–1,500 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, China, Indochina, Hainan, Taiwan, NE Thailand:
Loei (Phu Luang).
Status: – VU

Cycadaceae

- Cycas chamaoensis* K. D. Hill ปรงเขาชะแม ST
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, granite bed rocks, 200 m.
Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Chamao).
Status: + CR
- Cycas clivicola* K. D. Hill ปรงผา S
Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, to 250 m.
Distribution: Cambodia, Malesia, Vietnam, Pen Thailand.
Status: – N
- Cycas edentate* de Laub. ปรงทะเล ST
Habitat: Along the coast, sandy soils or rocky places.
Distribution: Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.
Status: – NT
- Cycas elephantipes* A. Lindstr. & K. D. Hill ปรงหักข้าง ST
Habitat: Open grassland, steep slope, deciduous dipterocarp forest.
Distribution: E Thailand: Chaiyaphum.
Status: + R
- Cycas macrocarpa* Griff. ปรงป่า ST
Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
Distribution: Malay Pen; SE, SW & Pen Thailand.
Status: – VU
- Cycas nongnoochiae* K. D. Hill ปรงตากฟ้า ST
Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest with much bamboos, 170 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Nakhon Sawan (Tak Fa).
Status: + VU
- Cycas pectinata* Buch.-Ham. ปรงเขา ST
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forest.
Distribution: India, Nepal, S China, Indochina, N & NE Thailand.
Status: – VU
- Cycas petrae* A. Lindstr. & K. D. Hill ปรงหิน ST
Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (north of Phu Kradueng).
Status: + R
- Cycas pranburiensis* S. L. Yang, W. Tang, K. D. Hill & P. Vatcharakorn ปรงปราบบุรี ST
Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100 m.
Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Pran Buri).
Status: + VU



ประชานา
Cycas pectinata Buch.-Ham.



- Cycas siamensis* Miq. ปรงเหลี่ยม S
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Cambodia, Vietnam, Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Cycas simplicipinna* (Smitinand) K. D. Hill ปรงหนู S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, above 600 m.
 Distribution: S China, Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – R NT
- Cycas tansachana* K. D. Hill & S. L. Yang ปรงสารบุรี ST
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: C Thailand: Saraburi
 Status: + CR

Gnetaceae

- Gnetum cuspidatum* Blume ฝิ่อยตា C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100–700 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, N, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Gnetum latifolium* Blume var. *funiculare* (Blume) Markgr. มะหะวงวย C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Gnetum leptostachyum* Blume ฝิ่อยเลือย C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 450–800 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, Borneo, N Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Gnetum macrostachyum* Hook. f. ฝิ่อยดูก C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen, along streams, to 750 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Indochina, Malay Pen, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Gnetum microcarpum* Blume ฝิ่ยนก C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, under 200 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Songkhla.
 Status: – R
- Gnetum tenuifolium* Ridl. ฝิ่ยนก C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

Podocarpaceae

- Dacrycarpus imbricatus* (Blume) de Laub. พญามะขามป้อม T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 800–1,500 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, China, Indochina, Malesia, Thailand.
 Status: – R



มะขามป้อมด้า
Cephalotaxus mannii Hook.f.

- Dacrydium elatum* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Hook. สารพัดปี T
 Habitat: On ridges, lower montane and dry evergreen forests, 200–1,500 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Indochina, Malay Pen, NE, E Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Nageia motleyi* (Parl.) de Laub. ชางจีน T
 Habitat: Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Nageia wallichiana* (C. Presl) Kuntze ขันไผ่ T
 Habitat: Lower and upper montane and tropical rain forests, to 2,000 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Indochina, Malesia, Thailand: except NE.
 Status: – R
- Podocarpus nerifolius* D. Don พญาไม้ T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600–1,500 m.
 Distribution: India, China, Indochina, Malesia, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Podocarpus pilgeri* Foxw. พญาไม้ใบสัก T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Celebes, New Guinea, Philippines, SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).
 Status: – R
- Podocarpus polystachyus* R. Br. ex Endl. สนไม้พาย T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, along streams, sandstone, 800–1,300 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Malay Pen, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: – R

ANGIOSPERMAE (DICOTYLEDONAE)

Acanthaceae

- Adenostachya plurispica* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + VU
- Barleria siamensis* Craib ระขับ US
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200–1,100 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei, Chanthaburi.
 Status: + R
- Buteraea parvifolia* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Phrio falls).
 Status: + R

- Calophanoides salicifolia* (T. And.) Brem. — H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: Assam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Pha Hom Pok).
 Status: – R
- Chroesthes bracteata* (Imlay) B. Hansen គុកអ៉ាតេក S
 Habitat: Tropical Rain Forest, ca. 400 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).
 Status: + R
- Chroesthes lanceolata* (T. Anderson) B. Hansen គុកអ៉ាតេក S
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900 m.
 Distribution: S Yunnan, Myanmar, Laos, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: – R
- Clinacanthus nutans* (Burm. f.) Lindau តិំងុំខោះ HC
 Habitat: Edges of dry evergreen forest, 50 – 200 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.
 Status: + R
- Gymnostachyum gracile* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong).
 Status: + R
- Isoglossa geoffrayi* (R. Benoist) B. Hansen var. *elongata* B. Hansen — H
 Habitat: Tropical Rain Forest, 50–200 m.
 Distribution: SE & PEN Thailand: Chon Buri, Chumphon, Ranong, Surat Thani.
 Status: + R
- Justicia angustifolium* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Tropical Rain Forest, under 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong).
 Status: + R
- Justicia bankaoensis* (Bremek.) V. A. W. Graham ករោអីសិទ្ធិ H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, bamboo scrub, under 100 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Justicia bicalcarata* Craib — S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Phrae.
 Status: + VU
- Justicia chiangmaiensis* (Bremek.) V. A. W. Graham — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest on limestone, 150–350 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R
- Justicia cradengensis* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp-pine forest, 400–1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
 Status: + R

- Justicia decurrens* Imlay สีฟ้าพร้ำง S
 Habitat: Edges of lower montane forest, 1,200–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + R
- Justicia elegans* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Lowland evergreen forest.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).
 Status: + R
- Justicia kerrii* J. B. Imlay หางรอก S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–400 m.
 Distribution: SE & PEN Thailand: Trat, Chumphon, Ranong, Nakhon Si Thammarat.
 Status: + R
- Justicia leucostachya* (Bremek.) V. A. W. Graham — S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 300 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).
 Status: + VU
- Justicia modesta* (Bremek.) V. A. W. Graham — H
 Habitat: Along streams, dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: C Thailand: Saraburi (Muak Lek).
 Status: + VU
- Justicia neglecta* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Limestone hills, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Justicia ramosissima* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Lowland, dry areas.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: + R
- Justicia trichocarpa* Bremek. กะดูกกบ S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, limestone, under 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Phangnga.
 Status: – R
- Lepidagathis chiengmaiensis* Brem. — H
 Habitat: Altitudes 400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + R
- Pseuderanthenum longistylum* J. B. Imlay เมี้ยดnak S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: + R
- Ptyssiglottis isophylla* (C. B. Clarke) B. Hansen — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R

Sericocalyx thailandicus Brem. — S

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100–200 m.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).

Status: + R

Thunbergia colpifera B. Hansen ราชเจ้าต้นภูคา US

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,500 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).

Status: + VU

Thysanostigma siamensis Imlay — H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–500 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannang Sata, Betong), Narathiwat.

Status: + R

Actinidiaceae

Saurauia leprosa Korth. ส้านเกลือ ST

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong, Than To).

Status: – R

Akaniaceae

Bretschneidera sinensis Hemsl. ชมพูค่า T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,700 m.

Distribution: China, Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).

Status: – EN

Amaranthaceae

Achyranthes ancistrophora C. C. Towns. พั่นงูชน H

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, to 800 m.

Distribution: NE & SW Thailand: Khon Kaen, Kanchanaburi.

Status: + R

Siamosia thailandica K. Larsen & Pedersen — H

Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, along streams, low altitudes.

Distribution: SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Phangnga (Takua Pa).

Status: + R

Anacardiaceae

Gluta obovata Craib ขี้กน้อย T

Habitat: Lower montane and mixed deciduous forests, 500–1,200 m.

Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Uthai Thani (Huai Kha Khaeng).

Status: + R

Spondias bipinnata Airy Shaw & Forman มะตัก T

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, to 500 m.

Distribution: N, NE, C & SW Thailand.

Status: + R

Annonaceae

<i>Alphonsea cyclindrica</i> King	ต้าหยาเวล็ก	ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 200–450 m.	
Distributio:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannang Sata).	
Status:	– R	
<i>Alphonsea gaudichaudiana</i> (Baill.) Finet & Gagnep.	ต้าหยาดอยภูคา	ST
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,900 m.	
Distribution:	Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	
Status:	– R	
<i>Alphonsea siamensis</i> Kessler	ต้าหยาสยาม	S
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 300 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Artobotrys grandifolius</i> King	การเจกໃบ้ใหญ่	C
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 400 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin, Waeng).	
Status:	– R	
<i>Cyathocalyx maingayi</i> Hook. f. & Thomson	ปุณมุดอ มะแพร	T
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	
Status:	– R	
<i>Dasymaschalon echinatum</i> Jing Wang & R. M. K. Saunders	บุหรงภูหลวง	S
Habitat:	Dry dipterocarp forest.	
Distribution:	NE Thailand: Loei, Nong Khai, Buengkan.	
Status:	* CR	
<i>Dasymaschalon filipes</i> (Ridl.) Bân	บุหรงก้านยาว	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 700–1,000 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	
Status:	– R	
<i>Dasymaschalon macrocalyx</i> Finet & Gagnep.	ตึ่งฟ้า	S
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 300 m.	
Distribution:	Indochina, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Pha Taem).	
Status:	– R	
<i>Dasymaschalon yunnanense</i> (Hu) Bân	บุหรงยูนนาน	S
Habitat:	Lower montane scrub, limestone, 1,300 m.	
Distribution:	China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	
Status:	– VU	
<i>Disepalum pulchrum</i> (King) J. Sinclair	—	T
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,900 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.	
Status:	– R	
<i>Goniothalamus cheliensis</i> Hu	ป่าหังมูนган	ST
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.	
Distribution:	S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha)	
Status:	– R	



บุหรงภูหลวง

Dasymaschalon echinatum Jing Wang & R. M. K. Saunders

- Goniothalamus giganteus* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson ป่าหินซ่าง S/ST
 Habitat: Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 900 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Goniothalamus repevensis* Pierre ex Finet แสดสยาม ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 600–900 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.
 Status: – R
- Mitrophora keithii* Ridl. กลาย มหาพรหม ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Malay Pen, SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: – R
- Mitrophora sirikitiae* Weeras., Chalermglin & R. M. K. Saunders มหาพรหมราชี尼 ST
 Habitat: Lower montane and dry evergreen forests, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.
 Status: + EN
- Mitrophora wangii* Hu ลำดาวดอย T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).
 Status: – R
- Mitrophora winitii* Craib มหาพรหม ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan, Phetchaburi, Uthai Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Monoon anomalam* (Becc.) B. Xue & R. M. K. Saunders เหลืองกระจุก S/ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).
 Status: – R
- Monoon lateriflorum* Blume กระดังงาป่า ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–500 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: – R
- Orophea kerrii* Kessler พริกนกหอมкар์ S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 600 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Polyalthia cauliflora* Hook. f. & Thomson var. *wrayi* (Hemsl.) J. Sinclair จำปาขอม ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–500 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: – R
- Polyalthia stenopetala* (Hook. f. & Thomson) Finet & Gagnep. หนวดปลาดุก T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

<i>Pseuduvaria monticola</i> J. Sinclair	สังหยุญา	S
Habitat:	Lower montane and tropical rain forests,	300–1,700 m.
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand:	Pattani, Narathiwat.
Status:	—	R
<i>Trivalvaria macrophylla</i> (Blume) Miq.	—	T
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest,	low altitudes.
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Pen Thailand:	Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat.
Status:	—	R
<i>Uvaria dac</i> Pierre ex Finet & Gagnep.	กล้วยอีเห็น	C
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest,	100–300 m.
Distribution:	Indochina;	E, SE & C Thailand.
Status:	—	R
<i>Uvaria dasoclema</i> L. L. Zhou, Y. C. F. Su & R. M. K. Saunders	นมเสือ	C
Habitat:	Lower montane forest.	
Distribution:	N Thailand:	Kamphaeng Phet (Mae Wong).
Status:	+	VU
<i>Uvaria fauvveliana</i> (Finet & Gagnep.) Pierre ex Ast	เงาะพวงผลกลม	C
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest,	100–300 m.
Distribution:	Indochina,	SE Thailand: Chachoengsao, Sa Kaeo.
Status:	—	R
<i>Uvaria grandiflora</i> Roxb. ex Hornem. var. <i>flava</i> J. Sinclair	กล้วยพังพอน	C
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest,	100–600 m.
Distribution:	E & SE Thailand:	Chaiyaphum, Chachoengsao, Chon Buri, Trat.
Status:	+	R
<i>Uvaria hahnii</i> (Finet & Gagnep.) Bân	นมควาย	C
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest,	100–400 m.
Distribution:	Vietnam, NE,	E, C & SE Thailand.
Status:	—	R
<i>Uvaria longipes</i> (Craib) L. L. Zhou, Y. C. F. Su & R. M. K. Saunders	นมแมวตอกคู่ น้ำเต้าyanan	C
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest,	100–300 m.
Distribution:	China, Indochina,	NE Thailand: Nongkhai.
Status:	—	R
<i>Uvaria siamensis</i> (Scheff.) L. L. Zhou, Y. C. F. Su & R. M. K. Saunders	นมแมว	C
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone,	low altitudes.
Distribution:	SW Thailand:	Kanchanaburi (Tri Pagoda).
Status:	*	VU

Apiaceae

<i>Acronema tenerum</i> (DC.) Edgew.	—	H
Habitat:	Upper montane forest,	2,300 m.
Distribution:	India, China, N Thailand:	Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
Status:	—	R

- Heracleum burmanicum* Kurz มะแหลบอ่างกา H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest and upper montane scrub, 300–2,250 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Hydrocotyle chiangdaoensis* Murata ผักหนอกเชียงดาว H
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 1,900–2,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + R
- Ligusticum striatum* Wall. ex DC. — H
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 1,900–2,100 m.
 Distribution: Nepal, Assam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – R
- Peucedanum siamicum* Craib ผักอีเปา H
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 1,100–2,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: + R

Apocynaceae

- Aganosma breviloba* Kerr เครือวนลั่นอย C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 750 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Aganosma schlechteriana* H. Lév. เครือวงก C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 850 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Vietnam, E & SW Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan).
 Status: – R
- Aganosma siamensis* Craib ลั่นทมเครือ C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 500–1,000 m.
 Distribution: China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phrae.
 Status: – R
- Alstonia curtisii* King & Gamble ตีนเป็ดแคระ S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone hills, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phang Nga, Phuket, Krabi.
 Status: + VU
- Alstonia rupestris* Kerr ตีนเป็ดดอย S
 Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700–1,800 m.
 Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – VU
- Alyxia thailandica* D. J. Middleton เครือวงกไทย C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 700 – 1,400 m.
 Distribution: C & E Thailand: Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai).
 Status: + VU
- Ceropegia hirsuta* Wight & Arn. เครืออี้เเฟ่า HC
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, sandy soil, 250–300 m.
 Distribution: India, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: – R

<i>Ceropegia suddee</i> Kidyoo	หญ้าพันเกลียวสุดดี	H
Habitat:	Open area on sandy soil.	
Distribution:	NE Thailand: Sakhon Nakon.	
Status:	+ CR	
<i>Ceropegia thailandica</i> Meve	หญ้าพันเกลียว	H
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest on sandstone.	
Distribution:	NE Thailand: Buengkan (Phu Wua).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Chonemorpha fragrans</i> (Moon) Alston	ไมกหอม	C
Habitat:	Edge of Mixed deciduous forest.	
Distribution:	Vietnam, Indochina, Malaysia, Indonesia, NE & E Thailand: Si Sa Ket, Chiyaphum, Nong Khai, Buengkan.	
Status:	- R	
<i>Cleghornia malaccensis</i> (Hook. f.) King & Gamble	เลาใบปิด	C
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	
Distribution:	China, Laos, Vietnam, Malay Pen, N Thailand: Lampang.	
Status:	- R	
<i>Cynanchum thailandense</i> P. T. Li	—	HC
Habitat:	Open lowland.	
Distribution:	C Thailand: Bangkok	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Dittoceras garrettii</i> Kerr	—	C
Habitat:	Montane forest.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Dittoceras maculatum</i> Kerr	มะเขากวาย	C
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Nan.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Genianthus siamicus</i> Klack.	—	HC
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Gongronema filipes</i> Kerr	เครือหนาแน่น	C
Habitat:	Montane forest.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Heterostemma esquirolii</i> (H. Lév.) Tsiang.	—	C
Habitat:	Upper montane scrub, limestone.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Heterostemma siamicum</i> Craib	เครือเขายอนฟ้อย	C
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.	
Distribution:	N, C & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya, Ratchaburi, Phetchaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.	
Status:	+ R	

Heterostemma succosum Kerr — C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai.

Status: + R

Holostemma fragrans Wall. — C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: N Thailand: Lampang.

Status: - R

Hoya coriaceum Blume หอมเมีย C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Indonesia, Borneo, Pen Thailand.

Status: - R

Hoya curtisii King & Gamble — C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.

Status: - R

Hoya elliptica Hook. f. โฮย่าหลังเดา C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.

Status: - R

Hoya engleriana Hosseus ดาวลดา C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.

Status: + R

Hoya lasiantha Korth. ex Blume — C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.

Status: - R

Ichnocarpus fulvus Kerr เต่าไฟขัน C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150 m.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Chon Buri, Trat.

Status: + VU

Ichnocarpus uliginosus Kerr เต่าไฟใบก้าง C

Habitat: Wet grasslands, low altitudes.

Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok, Kamphaeng Phet.

Status: + VU

Kamettia chandeei D. J. Middleton ชะลุดจันดี C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: SW & NE Thailand: Phetchaburi, Bueangkan.

Status: * CR

Kopsia angustipetala Kerr พุดเหลือง T

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 200–300 m.

Distribution: Laos (Vientiane), NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).

Status: * EN

Maladerma puberulum Kerr — C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.

Status: + R



ไม้กฤษณา

Wrightia siamensis D. J. Middleton

- Marsdenia calcicola* Kerr — C
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 1,700–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + R
- Marsdenia duciduum* Ker — C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + R
- Marsdenia eriocaulis* Kerr — C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + R
- Parsonsia philippinensis* Merr. — C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.
 Status: – R
- Pentasachme caudatum* Wall. ex Wight សេដាតិន C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 0–1,000 m.
 Distribution: China, India, Burma, Malay Pen, NE, E & SE Thailand:
 Buengkan, Chaiyaphum, Chanthaburi, Trat.
 Status: – EN
- Periploca purpurea* Kerr — C
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, limestone.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + R
- Pottia densiflora* D. J. Middleton — C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).
 Status: * CR
- Rauvolfia micrantha* Hook. f. រោមអំបៅង S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: India, Vietnam, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: – R
- Streptocaulon curtisii* (King & Gamble) Venter & A. M. Venter — C
 Habitat: Limestone islands, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Islands on east coast.
 Status: + R
- Tabernaemontana macrocarpa* Jack พุดពី T
 Habitat: Evergreen forest, 600 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Philippines, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Trachelospermum axillare* Hook. f. — C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: N India, Nepal, Bhutan, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand:
 Chiang Mai (Huai Nam Dang).
 Status: – R

Tylophora kerrii Craib — C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chaiyaphum.

Status: + R

Tylophora riparia Kerr — C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: NE & C Thailand.

Status: + R

Tylophora sootepensis Craib — C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: N Thailand.

Status: + R

Wrightia calcicola D. J. Middleton ໂມກເທສືອງ S

Habitat: Limestone forest.

Distribution: N Thailand: Nan (Tham Sakoen)

Status: + VU

Wrightia lanceolata Kerr ໂມກເຂາ S

Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.

Status: + EN

Wrightia poomae D. J. Middleton ໂມກນເຮຄວຣ ST

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.

Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Thung Yai Naresuan)

Status: + VU

Wrightia siamensis D. J. Middleton ໂມກສຍາມ S/ST

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest on limestone, low altitudes.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga.

Status: + VU

Wrightia sirikitiae D. J. Middleton & T. Santisuk ໂມກຮາຊີ້ນ T

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone hills, low altitudes.

Distribution: N, C & SE Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Saraburi, Lop Buri, Sa Kaeo.

Status: + VU

Wrightia tokiae D. J. Middleton ໂມກພວວ T

Habitat: Deciduous forest, dry evergreen forest on limestone, 500-1,000 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Tak, Chiang Mai (Chai Prakan), Chiang Rai (Mae Sai).

Status: + R

Wrightia viridiflora Kerr ໂມກເທສືອງ ST

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone hills, to 600 m.

Distribution: NE, C & SW Thailand.

Status: + VU

Araliaceae

Arthropodium ferrugineum Craib — ST

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Songkhla.

Status: + R

Arthrophyllum lucens Craib — ST

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Songkhla.

Status: + R

Arthrophyllum meliifolium Craib — ST

Habitat: Open sandy soil, scrub, low altitudes.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Sichon).

Status: + R

Brassaiopsis hainla (Buch-Ham. ex D. Don) Seem. ผักหวานข้าง ST

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.

Status: + R

Dendropanax maingayi King ผวดตี S

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).

Status: + R

Schefflera cuneata Craib สีอพรະนารายณ์ ES

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 600 m.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut).

Status: + R

Schefflera siamensis W. W. Sm. ex Craib ฟือสยาแดง S/ST

Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,650–1,800 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: + R

Aristolochiaceae

Aristolochia arenicola Hance กอเหลืองลอดช่อง H

Habitat: Open sandy soil, 100–200 m.

Distribution: Cambodia, NE & E Thailand.

Status: * R

Aristolochia baenzigeri B. Hansen & Phuph. กระทุงบวนเหลี่ยม C

Habitat: Lower montane and dry evergreen forests, on limestone, 800 -1,600 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai), Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: + R

Aristolochia curtissii King ex Gamble กระเข้ากันเด็ด C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 250–450 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.

Status: – R

Aristolochia dinghoui F. González & Poncy งกระจะบีบ H

Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen and mixed deciduous forests, to 300 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.

Status: + R

Aristolochia grandis Craib หลกมีนีน C

Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 700–1,300 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).

Status: + VU

- Aristolochia helix* Phuph. กระเช้าหนู H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga.
 Status: + R
- Aristolochia kerrii* Craib กระเช้าปากเป็ด C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous, lower montane and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 500–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Aristolochia kongkandae* Phuph. กระเช้าคลองพนม C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest on limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).
 Status: + VU
- Aristolochia longeracemosa* B. Hansen & Phuph. ไก่แจ้ C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: + VU
- Aristolochia phetchaburiensis* W. Chuakul & P. Saralamp — C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest near beaches.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Cha-Am).
 Status: + VU
- Aristolochia versicolor* S. M. Hwang กระทุงขน C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, sandy soil, 900–1,200 m.
 Distribution: S China, NE Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Aristolochia yalaensis* Phuph. กระเช้ายะลา C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest on limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannang Sata).
 Status: + VU
- Thottea grandiflora* Rottb. หูหมีใหญ่ S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Thottea sumatrana* (Merr.) Ding Hou หูหมีสูมาตรา US
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R

Asparagaceae

- Disporopsis longifolia* Craib — H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.
 Status: – R
- Ophiopogon brevipes* Craib — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: N, NE & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon), Loei (Phu Kradueng), Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: + R

Ophiopogon kradungensis M. N. Tamura ว่านเคราะห์สีเขียว H

Habitat: By streams in montane forest, 1,000–1,300 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).

Status: + VU

Ophiopogon reptans Hook. f. — H

Habitat: Sandstone or limestone crevices, ca. 1,300 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).

Status: – VU

Peliosanthes brevicorona M. N. Tamura & Poopath — H

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 500–700 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Uthai Thani (Huai Kha Khaeng).

Status: + VU

Tupistra albiflora K. Larsen นางเลิ้ง H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150–1,200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, N Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Pattani.

Status: – R

Tupistra grandis Ridl. กิงคาว H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150–1,200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, N Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Pattani.

Status: – R

Asteraceae

Acilepis chiangdaensis (H. Koyama) H. Rob. & Skvarla ดอกสีป่า H

Habitat: Bamboo forest and deciduous dipterocarp forest, 500–1,200 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.

Status: + EN

Acilepis doichangensis (H. Koyama) H. Rob. & Skvarla ดอกดอยป่า H

Habitat: Wet or boggy slopes in open montane pine-oak and dipterocarp-pine forests, 1,000–1,500 m.

Distribution: China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.

Status: – R

Acilepis kingii (C. B. Clarke) H. Rob. & Skvarla ผั่งดอย H

Habitat: Grassy fields on ridges, pine forest or dry evergreen with bamboo forest, 600–1,600 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, S China (Yunnan), Laos, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Kanchanaburi.

Status: – R

Acilepis namnaoensis (H. Koyama) H. Rob. & Skvarla หมาดผ่างน้ำหน้า H

Habitat: Open grasslands and edges of pine-bamboo forest, ca. 900 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Phetchabun.

Status: + VU

Acilepis ngaoensis (H. Koyama) H. Rob. & Skvarla หมาดผ่างหน้า H

Habitat: Open grassy slopes along streams, near waterfalls, 50–150 m.

Distribution: PEN Thailand: Ranong (Ngao Falls).

Status: + VU

- Acilepis peguensis* (C. B. Clarke) H. Rob. & Skvarla ดอกขนี่กัน้อย H
 Habitat: Open grasslands and lower montane forest, ca. 1,200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: + EN
- Acilepis principis* (Gagnep.) H. Rob. & Skvarla มณีนิล H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, on slopes, 1,200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Lampang.
 Status: + VU
- Acilepis pseudosutepensis* (H. Koyama) H. Rob. & Skvarla — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Acilepis saligna* (DC.) H. Rob. หยาชี้ก์ H
 Habitat: Calcareous soils, mixed deciduous and montane forests, 600–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Sikkim, Assam, Myanmar, S China (Yunnan, Kweitchow), Laos, N Vietnam, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – R
- Acilepis scandens* DC. — C
 Habitat: Along streams in dry evergreen forest, ca. 900 m.
 Distribution: Sikkim, Assam, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai.
 Status: – R
- Acilepis sutepensis* (Kerr) H. Rob. & Skvarla จุนิล H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 800–1,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + VU
- Ainsliaea brandisiana* Kurz — H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes and lower montane forest, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: Upper Myanmar, NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: – VU
- Artemisia codonocephala* Diels — H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes, old clearings and edges of montane forest, 1,200–2,500 m.
 Distribution: Himalayas, China, Japan, Korea, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok.
 Status: – RT
- Aster ageratoides* Turcz. subsp. *alato-petiolata* Kitam ผางจอย H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes near rocky ridges, 1,800–2,100 m.
 Distribution: Himalayas, Myanmar, China, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – RT
- Aster auriculatus* Franch. — H
 Habitat: Open grasslands, ca. 1,200 m.
 Distribution: China, NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: – R

- Aster vestitus* Franch. แอกสเดอร์เชียงดาว H
 Habitat: Edges of upper montane forest.
 Distribution: Himalayas, Myanmar, China (Szechuan, Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – RT
- Blumea junghuhniana* (Miq.) Boerl. — US/S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest with bamboo thickets, 400–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Borneo, Java, New Guinea, PEN Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: – R
- Blumea oxydonta* DC. ปตต้า H
 Habitat: Waysides of sandy grounds, ca. 350 m.
 Distribution: India, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Camchaya kampotensis* Gagnep. និលប៉ាកណ៍ H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes in deciduous dipterocarp forest, 250–800 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, E & SE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani, Chanthaburi.
 Status: – R
- Camchaya loloana* (Gagnep.) Dunn ex Kerr var. *loloana* ផ្លូវង់ H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes at edges of mixed deciduous forest, limestone areas or lower montane forest, 300–1,000 m.
 Distribution: S China (Yunnan), Laos, N, E & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Ubon, Ratchathani, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – R
- Camchaya loloana* (Gagnep.) Dunn ex Kerr var. *mukdahanensis* H. Koyama ផ្លូវង់ H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes in open fields or roadsides in cultivated areas, deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: E & NE Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani, Mukdahan, Nong Khai.
 Status: * VU
- Camchaya loloana* (Gagnep.) Dunn ex Kerr var. *pseudotenuiflora* H. Koyama — H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes in clearings, ca. 50 m.
 Distribution: E & C Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Lop Buri, Saraburi.
 Status: + R
- Camchaya pentagona* H. Koyama ផ្លូបកិម H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes, edges of cultivated areas, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: + VU
- Camchaya spinulifera* H. Koyama ករេចណ្ឌទុង H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes, deciduous dipterocarp and dry evergreen forests, along streams, 250–350 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Mukdahan, Nong Khai.
 Status: * EN
- Camchaya tenuiflora* Kerr ផ្លូវវី H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, ca. 400 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Chaiyaphum, Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: + VU

Cicerbita chiangdaensis H. Koyama — H

Habitat: Montane scrub, limestone, 1,800–2,150 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Chiang Dao).

Status: + EN

Conyza semipinnatifida Wall. ex DC. — H

Habitat: Banks of rivers, 200–300 m.

Distribution: Assam, Myanmar, NE & E Thailand: Nakhon Phanom, Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: – R

Cotula anthemoides L. — H

Habitat: Sandy banks by river, ca. 100 m.

Distribution: China, Taiwan, Sumatra, NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.

Status: – R

Cotula hemisphaerica (Roxb.) Wall. — H

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.

Distribution: Nepal, India, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: – R

Decaneuropsis garrettiana (Craib) H. Rob. & Skvarla เครื่องม่างดอย WC

Habitat: Slopes hills in deciduous dipterocarp-pine forest, 400–800 m.

Distribution: Lower Myanmar, N, NE & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son, Phetchabun, Kanchanaburi.

Status: – R

Duhalder rubricaulis (Wall. ex DC.) Anderb — H

Habitat: Rocky slopes of limestone, montane forest, 1,200–2,100 m.

Distribution: India, Nepal, Myanmar, S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai

Status: – R

Emilia khaopawtaensis H. Koyama ผักบี้งชา H

Habitat: Lower montane forest, open slope ca. 1,000 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Ranong.

Status: + VU

Emilia prenanthoidea DC. ผักบี้ง H

Habitat: Open grassy areas, along streams, 850–1,300 m.

Distribution: China, Vietnam, Laos, N, NE & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei, Chaiyaphum.

Status: – R

Erigeron sublyratus Roxb. ex DC. — H

Habitat: Banks of Mae Khong river, ca. 100 m.

Distribution: Sri Lanka, N India, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: – R

Eupatorium doichangensis H. Koyama เกียงพาย H

Habitat: Edges of dry evergreen and pine-deciduous dipterocarp forests, 700–1,400 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.

Status: + VU

Eupatorium formosanum var. *quasitripartitum* (Hayata) Kitam. — H

Habitat: Sunny roadsides, limestone areas, 280–450 m.

Distribution: Japan (Ryukyu), Taiwan, NE Thailand: Khon Kaen.

Status: – R

- Eupatorium cannabinum* L. — H
 Habitat: Moist grassy fields near streams; ca. 1,200 m.
 Distribution: Nepal, NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: — R
- Gerbera delavayi* Franch. — H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes, lower montane and pine-dipterocarp forest, ca. 1,000 m.
 Distribution: S China (Szechuan, Yunnan, Kweichow), N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: — R
- Gerbera nepalensis* Sch.-Bip. — H
 Habitat: Open grassy, lower montane forest, 1,000–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Himalayas, India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: — R
- Glossocardia condorensis* (Gagnep.) Veldkamp — H
 Habitat: Open rocky ground, ca. 20 m.
 Distribution: S Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Ratchaburi.
 Status: — R
- Glossocardia integrifolia* (Gagnep.) Veldkamp — H
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: + EN
- Gochnatia decora* (Kurz) Cabrera ยาแก้ — S/ST
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and pine forests, to 1,700 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N & SW Thailand.
 Status: — R
- Gymnanthemum extensa* (Wall. ex DC.) Steetz ผึมพื้นสีน้ำเงิน — S/ST
 Habitat: Old clearings or lower montane forest, 1,300–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Sikkim, Bhutan, Myanmar, S China (Yunnan, Kweichow),
 N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.
 Status: — R
- Gynura bicolor* (Roxb. ex Willd.) DC. ว่านมหา kaz — S
 Habitat: Swamps and grassy stream banks, edges of evergreen forest,
 100–300 m.
 Distribution: India, C & Pen Thailand: Lop Buri, Ranong.
 Status: — R
- Gynura calciphila* Kerr var. *calciphila* — H
 Habitat: Open ridged limestone cliffs, 30–200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phangnga,
 Surat Thani, Trang.
 Status: + R
- Gynura calciphila* Kerr var. *dissecta* F. G. Davies — H
 Habitat: Open ridged limestone cliffs, 500–800 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Gynura cusimbua* (D. Don) S. Moore ผอยทองอินทนนท์ — H
 Habitat: Wet grounds along edges and mossy ground of upper montane
 forest, 1,800–2,500 m.
 Distribution: Himalayas, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: — R

- Gynura divaricata* (L.) DC. แก่ีต้าบีง H
 Habitat: ca. 50 m.
 Distribution: China, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).
 Status: – R
- Gynura hmopaengensis* H. Koyama — H
 Habitat: On rocks near waterfalls, shaded in dry evergreen forest, ca. 850 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.
 Status: + EN
- Gynura japonica* (Thunb.) Juel — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200–900 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & E Thailand: Phitsanulok, Phetchabun, Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: + R
- Gynura nepalensis* DC. — H
 Habitat: Limestone crevices, ca. 1,450 m.
 Distribution: Nepal, Bhutan, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Gynura pseudochina* (L.) DC. var. *pseudochina* ผักกาดกบ H
 Habitat: Old clearings and lower montane forests, 1,000–1,600 m.
 Distribution: S China (Yunnan), N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.
 Status: – R
- Himalaiella peguensis* (C. B. Clarke) Raab-Straube — H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes, lower montane forest, 1,200–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China (Yunnan, Kweichow), N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Ixeridium sagittarioides* (C. B. Clarke) Pak & Kawano — H
 Habitat: Pine and dry evergreen forests, 900–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Himalayas, upper Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Ixeridium siamensis* (Kerr) Pak & Kawano สาคราล่าเทียน H
 Habitat: Mossy ground by streams in mixed deciduous and pine-deciduous dipterocarp-forests, 350–1,300 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.
 Status: + VU
- Koyamasia calcarea* (Kitam.) H. Rob. — H
 Habitat: Montane scrub, limestone, 1,300–2,150 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chinag Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN
- Lactuca garrettii* Kerr ผักหนาด H
 Habitat: Upper montane forest and upper montane scrub, 1,900–2,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Kamphaeng Phet (Mokoju).
 Status: + VU
- Lactuca putii* Kerr — H
 Habitat: Open limestone ridges, 1,700–1,900 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + EN

- Ligularia sutchuenensis* (Franch.) H. Koyama — H
 Habitat: Wet slopes by rocks, 1,320–1,460 m.
 Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Monosis volkameriifolia* (DC.) H. Rob. & Skvarla ยาแก้ ST
 Habitat: Montane forest, limestone or old clearings, 800–2,000 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, S China (Yunnan, Kweichow), N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Mae Hong Son.
 Status: – R
- Okia birmanica* (Kuntze) H. Rob. & Skvarla ต้มดอย H
 Habitat: Crevices of limestone, or base of limestone hill, 200–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – R
- Okia pseudobirmanica* (H. Koyama) Bunwong, Chantar. & S. C. Keeley ต้มดอย H
 Habitat: Wet rocks on limestone hills, 700–900 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Tak (Phra Wo), Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Paraixeris sonchifolia* (Maxim.) Tzvelev — H
 Habitat: Banks of Mae Khong river, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: China, SE Asia, NE & E Thailand: Nong Khai, Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: – RT
- Pentanema cernuum* (Dalzell) Ling — H
 Habitat: By streams and moist grassy slopes in open deciduous dipterocarp forest, 800–1,200 m.
 Distribution: India, S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Pertya hossei* Craib ex Hosseus — US
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 1,800–2,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Pulicarioidea annamica* (Gagnep.) Bunwong, Chantar. & S. C. Keeley
 พญาแมวหงส์ H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 1,050–1,150 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, S Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Saussurea deltoidea* (DC.) C. B. Clarke subsp. *polycephala* H. Koyama — H
 Habitat: Grassy slopes, montane forest, 1,300–2,350 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + VU
- Senecio boluangensis* H. Koyama ชางป้อหลวง S
 Habitat: Marshy slopes in deciduous dipterocarp-pine forest, 1,000–1,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + EN
- Senecio craibianus* Hosseus ไช้ชาง S
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 1,900–2,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao)
 Status: + VU

- Senecio namnaoensis* H. Koyama ช่างน้ำหน้าวะ S
 Habitat: Open grassy fields near summit in pine forest, ca. 1,100 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao).
 Status: + VU
- Senecio obtusatus* Wall. ex DC. ช่างหางมด S
 Habitat: Gregarious on grassland in pine forest, 1,200–1,250 m.
 Distribution: N India, Myanmar, China (Kweichow, Yunnan), NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: – R
- Senecio ramosus* Wall. ex DC. ช่างขา S
 Habitat: Bank of Mae Khong river, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: Sikkim, Assam, NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: – R
- Senecio wightii* (DC. ex Wight) Benth. ex C. B. Clarke ชางทุ่ง S
 Habitat: Open savannah or edges of dry evergreen forest, ca. 800 m.
 Distribution: N India, Myanmar, China (Szechuan, Yunnan), E Thailand: Chaiyaphum.
 Status: – R
- Sinosenecio oldhamianus* (Maxim.) B. Nord. — H
 Habitat: Banks of Mae Khong river, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, China, Indochina, NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: – R
- Synotis cappa* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Jeffrey & Y. L. Chen var. *parishi*
 (Hook. f.) H. Koyama — H/US
 Habitat: Pine forest and limestone scrub, 1,300–2,200 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.
 Status: – R
- Synotis phuapekensis* H. Koyama คลอกไข่ปู H
 Habitat: Sandstone hills, lower montane forest, ca. 1,150 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: + EN
- Synotis triligulata* (Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don) C. Jeffrey & Y. L. Chen ยาแก้ต้มเดียว H
 Habitat: Lower and upper montane forests, 1,300–1,900 m.
 Distribution: S China (Yunnan), Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Tricholepis karensium* Kurz คำดอย S
 Habitat: Humus slopes in dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 400–1,700 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.
 Status: – R
- Vernonia benguetensis* Elm. — H
 Habitat: Open grassy in lower montane forest, 1,100–1,300 m.
 Distribution: S China (Yunnan), Philippines, NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: – R

<i>Wedelia thailandica</i> H. Koyama	เบญจมาศขุนดาล	HC
Habitat:	Lower and upper montane forests, 1,200–1,850 m.	
Distribution:	N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lamphun (Khun Tan), Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	+ R	
Balsaminaceae		
<i>Impatiens calcicola</i> Craib	เทียนป่า เทียน钙	H
Habitat:	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200–250 m.	
Distribution:	N, C & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang, Saraburi (Muak Lek), Ratchaburi.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Impatiens charanii</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนพระบาท	H
Habitat:	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200–300 m.	
Distribution:	C Thailand: Saraburi (Phra Putthabat)	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Impatiens chiangdaensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนเชียงดาว	H
Habitat:	On limestone, lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,000–2,000 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao)	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Impatiens claviger</i> Hook. f.	เทียนงอกอัคคี	H
Habitat:	Upper montane scrub, on wet limestone.	
Distribution:	Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).	
Status:	- R	
<i>Impatiens craddockii</i> Hook. f.	เทียนผด	H
Habitat:	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest.	
Distribution:	Myanmar, N Thailand: Lamphun, Chiang Mai.	
Status:	- R	
<i>Impatiens damrongii</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนดำรง	H
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, ca. 1,650 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).	
Status:	+ EN	
<i>Impatiens garrettii</i> (Craib) T. Shimizu	เทียนนายก้าร์เร็ต	H
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,500 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	
Status:	+ EN	
<i>Impatiens hongsonensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนแม่อ่องสอน	H
Habitat:	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 500–600 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Impatiens kanburiensis</i> T. Shimizu	เทียนเมืองกาญจน์	H
Habitat:	On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100–350 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	+ VU	

- Impatiens kerriae* Craib เหี้ยວเลียงพ้า H
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous, lower and upper montane scrubs, 600–2,100 m.
 Distribution: S Vietnam, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Angkhang), Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – VU
- Impatiens larsenii* T. Shimizu เทียนนินอ่อน H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Trang, Phangnga.
 Status: + VU
- Impatiens longiloba* Craib เทียนดำ H
 Habitat: Moist places, lower and upper montane forests, 1,000–2,000 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: – VU
- Impatiens macrosepala* Hook. f. เทียนพังงา H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Impatiens masonii* Hook. f. เทียนก้ามกุ้ง H
 Habitat: On sandy ground, pine forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
 Status: + R
- Impatiens mengzeana* Hook. f. เทียนธารา H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, along streams, 600–1,300 m.
 Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).
 Status: – VU
- Impatiens mirabilis* Hook. f. เหี้ยวกุ้ง H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Satun.
 Status: – R
- Impatiens muscicola* Craib เทียนน้อย H
 Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Impatiens nalamponpii* T. Shimizu เทียนพ่าໄທ H
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 300–800 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R
- Impatiens noeii* Craib เทียนนายແນຍ H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: N, C & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang), Saraburi, Prachuap Khirikhan (Huai Yang).
 Status: + R

- Impatiens opinata* Craib เทียนเปลือกแตก H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannang Sata).
 Status: – VU
- Impatiens phahompokensis* T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan เทียนผ้าห่มป่า H
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, along streams, 1,800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand.
 Status: + VU
- Impatiens phengklaii* T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan เทียนเพ็งคล้าย H
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest with bamboo thickets.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Impatiens phuluangensis* T. Shimizu เทียนภูหลวง H
 Habitat: On sandstone crevices, lower montane scrub, 1,300–1,500 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Impatiens saleangensis* T. Shimizu เทียนสีภา H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400–500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Impatiens saxicola* Craib เทียนหางคุด H
 Habitat: On rocks, open area, dry evergreen forest, 400 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).
 Status: + EN
- Impatiens siamensis* T. Shimizu เทียนไก่เที่ยนสยาม H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Surat Thani.
 Status: + R
- Impatiens smitinandii* T. Shimizu เทียนอาจารย์เต็ม H
 Habitat: On wet rocks, lower montane forest, 1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang)
 Status: + VU
- Impatiens tribounii* T. Shimizu & P. Suksathan เทียนไดรบุญ H
 Habitat: On limestone, moist places, mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi
 Status: + VU

Begoniaceae

- Begonia acetosella* Craib ส้มถั่งบก H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 500–900 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Chiang Dao), Nan.
 Status: – R
- Begonia barbellata* Ridl. — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

- Begonia demissa* Craib ลั่นกุ้งพิบปุน H
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 200–600 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thung Yai Naresuan).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia discreta* Craib ลั่นกุ้ง H
 Habitat: On rocks, dry evergreen forest, 1,350 m.
 Distribution: China (Yunnan), N Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Begonia elisabethae* Kiew ดาดหางนกคลึง H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Begonia festiva* Craib ใบหย่าง H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Begonia garrettii* Craib ลั่นกุ้งใบແກ H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,450 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia grantiana* Craib — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang).
 Status: + R
- Begonia grata* Geddes — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 600 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: + R
- Begonia incerta* Craib ลั่นกุ้ง H
 Habitat: On limestone.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + R
- Begonia incondita* Craib บอนເບື້ຍາ H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 900 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia murina* Craib ดาดหิน H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sisawat).
 Status: + R
- Begonia obovoidea* Craib กໍາກັງ H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: + VU
- Begonia prolixa* Craib บอนລັນ H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 600 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala (San Kala Khiri).
 Status: + VU

- Begonia pteridiformis* Phutthai ส้มกุ้งใบเป็น H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest on limestone.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Trang, Satun.
 Status: + VU
- Begonia pumila* Craib ก้ามกุ้งห้อย H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 700–900 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: + VU
- Begonia puttii* Craib ก้ามกุ้งนายพุด H
 Habitat: On limestone, lower montane scrub, 1,000–1,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Nan (Doi Phukha).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia rabilii* Craib — H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia rimarum* Craib — H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Nasan).
 Status: + EN
- Begonia saxifragifolia* Craib ก้ามกุ้งถ้ำ H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Khao Thalu).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia siamensis* Gagnep. ส้มกุ้งสยาม H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,200 m.
 Distribution: Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: – VU
- Begonia smithiae* Geddes เยื่อคุ้รัง H
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, 1,800 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia socia* Craib — H
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 600–650 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Chiang Rai.
 Status: + VU
- Begonia soluta* Craib ดาดળา H
 Habitat: On limestone, lower montane scrub, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia subviridis* Craib — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Begonia vagans* Craib คาดศีนไกรโยค H
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).
 Status: + VU



ลักษณะใบเป็น

Begonia pteridiformis Phutthai

Betulaceae

Alnus nepalensis D. Don สร้อยสมเด็จ T
Habitat: Open steep slope, lower montane forest, 1,200–1,500 m.
Distribution: Himalaya, S China, Myanmar, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
Status: – RT

Bignoniaceae

Fernandoa collignonii (Dop) Steenis แคหางค่างลี้ห์ T
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, ca. 400 m.
Distribution: Vietnam, Laos, N Thailand: Nan.
Status: – EN

Hieris curtisiae (Ridl.) Steenis — C
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–400 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
Status: – EN

Nyctocalos brunfelsiiflora Teijsm. & Binn. เครือหมุปอย C
Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.
Distribution: Myanmar, Cambodia, Borneo, Java, N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai,
Sa Kaeo, Chon Buri, Chanthaburi, Trat.
Status: – R

Pauldopia ghorta (Buch.-Ham. ex G. Don) Steenis ระขังทอง ST
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 800–1,700 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, S China, Laos, N Vietnam, N, NE & SE Thailand.
Status: – R

Radermachera boniana Dop สำเภาทอง T
Habitat: Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,000–1,300 m.
Distribution: N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung), Chiang Mai
(Chaiprakan).
Status: * EN

Radermachera eberhardtii Dop — ST
Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, along streams, 300–950 m.
Distribution: China (Guang Si, Yunnan), Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai
(Doi Suthep), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
Status: – VU

Radermachera hainanensis Merr. ชีบทอง T
Habitat: Dry evergreen and montane forests, along streams, to 4,000 m.
Distribution: China, Indochina, C, SW, SE & Pen Thailand: Nakhon Nayok,
Kanchanaburi, Chanthaburi, Surat Thani.
Status: – R

Radermachera peninsularis Steenis แคดาวน์บก T
Habitat: Peat swamp forest, limestone bedrock, low altitudes.
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi, Trang.
Status: – VU

Radermachera pinnata (Blanco) Seem. เพกาพร T
Habitat: Peat swamp forest or along streams, low altitudes.
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Pattani.
Status: – R

- Santisukia kerrii* (Barnett & Sandwith) Brummitt แคสันติสุข T
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: N, NE, & C Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Khon Kaen, Loei, Saraburi.
 Status: + VU
- Santisukia pagetii* (Craib) Brummitt กะญจมีกาธ์ T
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: N, C & SW Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Saraburi, Kanchanaburi, Uthai Thani, Prachuap Khirikhan.
 Status: + R

Boraginaceae

- Cordia cochinchinensis* Pierre หมัก T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: China (Hainan), Vietnam, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: - R
- Cordia furcans* I. M. Johnst. — T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: India, China, Myanmar, N, SW & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi, Chumphon.
 Status: - RT
- Cordia mhaya* Kerr ป้อหมัก T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: — R
- Ehretia winitii* Craib จันฟ้า S
 Habitat: Near swamp in open mixed deciduous forest, ca. 20 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Onosma burmanica* Collett & Hemsl. หยาดนมภา H
 Habitat: Open limestone, lower montane scrub, ca. 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar (Shan), N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: - VU

Burseraceae

- Canarium euphyllum* Kurz มะง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 900–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: - R
- Canarium littorale* Blume เสือเมฆ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, Malesia, Pen Thailand.
 Status: - R
- Canarium parvum* Leen. สมอขา T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Sankamphaeng).
 Status: - R

- Canarium patentinervium* Miq. พะเพร้าว T
 Habitat: Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 450 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Canarium pseudodecumanum* Hochr. หาน T
 Habitat: Along streams, tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Ton Nga Chang).
 Status: – R
- Canarium pseudosumatranum* Leenah. ล่อง T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: – R
- Canarium strictum* Roxb. โนง T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,500 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha), Mae Hong son.
 Status: – R
- Canarium sumatranum* Boerl. & Koord. บุกหยวก T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Dacryodes kingii* (Engl.) Kalkman กอกແಡງ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: – R
- Garuga floribunda* Decne. — T
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Java, Celebes, Timor, Philippines, N & C Thailand.
 Status: – RT
- Santiria laevigata* Blume กาบอ้อย T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Santiria rubiginosa* Blume กอกเล็ก T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, New Guinea, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Santiria tomentosa* Blume หงอนໄກ T
 Habitat: Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R

Calophyllaceae

- Calophyllum canum* Hook. f. ex T. Anderson ตั้งหนองขาว T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

- Calophyllum dryobalanoides* Pierre พะอง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 900–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.
 Status: – R
- Calophyllum molle* King ตั้งหนอกขม T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Calophyllum rupicola* Ridl. ตั้งหนอกน้ำ T
 Habitat: Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Calophyllum sclerophyllum* Vesque กะทิงพรุ T
 Habitat: Peat swamp forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Calophyllum teysmannii* Miq. ตั้งหนอกไฟบีบ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

Campanulaceae

- Campanula pallid* Wall. หลากระดิ่ง H
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 1,700–2,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU

Capparaceae

- Capparis klossii* Ridl. ชิงชี่เหլุย C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, near seashore, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga.
 Status: + R
- Capparis monantha* M. Jacobs หนามม่อน S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone and shale bedrocks, 100 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: + R
- Capparis pyrifolia* Lam. หนามหางนกกดลิง C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and lower montane forests,
 300–1,500 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R
- Capparis sikkimensis* Kurz subsp. *yunnanensis* (Craib & W. W. Sm.) M. Jacobs
 ชิงชี่ยุนนาน ScanS/WC
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: – R

Capparis viburnifolia Gagnep. สาลี่หนู Scans

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,300 m.

Distribution: S China, Vietnam (Tonkin), N Thailand: Nan, Tak.

Status: – R

Caprifoliaceae

Lonicera dasystyla Rehder — C

E Habitat: Edge of dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: China, N Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Thung Salaeng Luang, Nakhon Phanom.

Status: – R

Lonicera siamensis Gamble หลิ่งข้างน้อย C

Habitat: Montane forest, 1,000–1,400 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.

Status: + VU

Sambucus javanica Reinw. ex Blume subsp. *chinensis* (Lindl.) Fukuoka — S

Habitat: Montane forest, 1,200–2,000 m.

Distribution: Assam, China, Taiwan, Japan, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Lampang, Phetchabun.

Status: – R

Viburnum atrocyaneum C. B. Clarke — S

Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 1,900–2,000 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: + R

Viburnum odoratissimum Ker Gawl. จันกุ S

Habitat: Upper montane forest, 2,400–2,500 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).

Status: + VU

Viburnum sempervirens C. Koch var. *smitinandii* Fukuoka ติมฟิด S

Habitat: Along streams, montane forest, 1,000–1,300 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei.

Status: + R

Carlemaniaceae

Carlemania tetragona Hook. f. ขาวละมุน S

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 600–1,700 m.

Distribution: NE India, S China, Vietnam, Sumatra, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).

Status: – R

Sylvianthus tonkinensis (Gagnep.) Ridsd. —

Habitat: Along streams, dry evergreen and montane forests, 600–1,300 m.

Distribution: S China, N Vietnam, Laos, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).

Status: – R

Caryophyllaceae

Silene burmanicci Collett & Hemsl. สีร้อยไฟกรอง H

Habitat: Lower and upper montane scrubs, 1,400–2,100 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).

Status: — VU

Celastraceae

Arnicratea ferruginea (King) N. Hallé — WC

Habitat: Tropical evergreen forest, ca. 450 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Trang.

Status: — R

Celatrus stylosus Wall. หมากหุย S

Habitat: Tropical evergreen forest, to 800 m.

Distribution: India, Nepal, Vietnam, Indonesia, E & C Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Nakhon Nayok.

Status: — R

Euonymus sootepensis Craib กะจับนก ScanS

Habitat: Evergreen forest.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).

Status: + VU

Glyptopetalum sclerocarpus M. A. Lawson มะเดื่า S/ST

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 300–900 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, NE & SW Thailand.

Status: — R

Glyptopetalum subcordatum Ding Hou — ScanS

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 100–250 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).

Status: + VU

Gymnosporia obovata Craib หมากหุย S

Habitat: River bank, 150–200 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Nakhon Sawan.

Status: + EN

Kokoona filiformis (M. A. Lawson) C. E. C. Fisch. มะแจง T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 300 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Phato), Surat Thani, Satun (Tarutao).

Status: — R

Kokoona littoralis M. A. Lawson มะแจง T

Habitat: Along stream in tropical rain forest, ca. 20 m.

Distribution: Malesia, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Satun (La Ngu).

Status: — R

Loeseneriella macrantha (Korth.) A. C. Sm. แพรดหรุ่นติ๊กใบบาง C

Habitat: Peat swamp forest.

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: — R

- Lophopetalum duperreanum* Pierre ส่องสเลิง T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 50 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, S Vietnam, SE Thailand: Prachin Buri, Chanthaburi.
 Status: – R
- Lophopetalum floribundum* Wight พะมพร้าว T
 Habitat: Edge of tropical rain forest, ca. 300 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Trang.
 Status: – R
- Microtropis crassifolia* Craib ตากี S
 Habitat: Evergreen and lower montane forests, 1,000–1,500 m.
 Distribution: NE, C & SE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai), Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: + R
- Salacia dongnaiensis* Pierre ตากวง C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: S Vietnam, NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: – R
- Salacia laotica* Pit. ตากวง C
 Habitat:
 Distribution: Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: – R
- Salacia noronhoides* Pierre กระดอเย็น C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 100 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, SE & PEN Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Saming), Phuket (Thalang).
 Status: – R

Combretaceae

- Champylandra siamensis* Yamashita & M. N. Tamura — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and montane forests, 600–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & E Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Loei (Phu Paek), Chaiyaphum (Nam Phrom).
 Status: + R
- Combretum pilosum* Roxb. ex G.Don งวงชุม C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 150–500 m.
 Distribution: Yunnan, India, Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand.
 Status: – EN
- Combretum winitii* Craib เครือมะถันเฝ่า C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Lamphun, Nakhon Sawan.
 Status: + R
- Combretum yunnanense* Excell — ScanS
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900–1,300 m.
 Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R



ຈວາງຊຸ່ມ
Combretum pilosum Roxb. ex G.Don

- Terminalia franchetii* Gagnep. ส่องใบขวง T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,100–1,200 m.
 N Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Terminalia myriocarpa* Van Heurck & Müll. Arg. var. *hirsuta* Craib ช่าง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, limestone, 700–1,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Fang), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung), Nan (Doi Phu Kha)
 Status: + R

Convolvulaceae

- Argyreia barbata* (Wall.) Raiz. — WC
 Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Argyreia calcicola* (Kerr) Ooststr. — HC
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, ca. 100 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – R
- Argyreia collinsae* (Craib) Na Songkhla & Traiperm กระดึงชาง WC
 Habitat: Scrub, near the coast.
 Distribution: Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chonburi (Si Racha).
 Status: – R
- Argyreia fulvocymosa* C. Y. Wu — WC
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 700–900 m.
 Distribution: SW China, Laos, C Thailand: Nakhon Nayok.
 Status: – R
- Argyreia henryi* (Craib) Craib เครืออุ้ง WC
 Habitat: Dry dipterocarp forest, 600–900 m.
 Distribution: China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: – R
- Argyreia hookeri* C. B. Clarke ย่ามเวียงพานะ HC
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous with bamboo forests, on limestone, 200–750 m.
 Distribution: Nepal, India, Bhutan, Myanmar, N Thailand: Tak, Lamphun.
 Status: – R
- Argyreia kerrii* Craib เครือพูม่วง WC
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + R
- Argyreia kunstleri* (Prain) Prain ex Ooststr. — WC
 Habitat: On slope, tropical rain forest, 700–950 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.
 Status: – R
- Argyreia laotica* Gagnep. — WC
 Habitat: Often in shady places beneath trees or bamboo.
 Distribution: Laos, Thailand.
 Status: – R

Argyreia maingayi (C. B. Clarke) Hoogland — WC

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, by streams, to 1,000 m.

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.

Status: — R

Argyreia maymyensis (Lace) Raizada — HC

Distribution: Myanmar, Thailand.

Status: — R

Argyreia mekongensis Gagnep. & Courchet พุ่มหมู WC

Habitat: Roadsides.

Distribution: Laos, Vietnam, NE & SE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom, Sakon Nakhon, Prachin Buri.

Status: — R

Argyreia ooststroomii Hoogland กอแลกายะ C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, by streams, ca. 150 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.

Status: — R

Argyreia penangiana (Choisy) Boerl. — WC

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.

Status: — R

Argyreia roseopurpurea (Kerr) Ooststr. จิงจือผ่วง WC

Habitat: Primary evergreen, or seasonal dry forests, 100–970 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.

Status: — R

Argyreia siamensis (Craib) Staples พู่ผ่องสยาม CrH/C

Habitat: Shad areas in mixed deciduous forest, to 1,000 m.

Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Sukhothai, Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Sawan, Kanchanaburi.

Status: + R

Argyreia sphaerocephala (Prain) Hoogland — WC

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 250–300 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Songkhla, Narathiwat.

Status: — R

Argyreia versicolor (Kerr) Staples & Traiperm — WC

Habitat: Scrub, low altitudes.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Kabin Buri).

Status: + R

Cordisepalum phalanthopetalum Staples — HC

Habitat: Limestone hills, 150–450 m.

Distribution: Myanmar (Shan), Kanchanaburi.

Status: — R

Cordisepalum thorelii (Gagnep.) Verdc. ระเหี้ยจะดีดง HC

Habitat: Edges of mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone; to 400 m.

Distribution: Laos, Vietnam, N, C & E Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Saraburi, Nakhon Ratchasima.

Status: — R

- Dinetus truncatus* (Kurz) Staples — HC
 Habitat: Edges of lower montane forest, 1,000–1,100 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Erycibe coriacea* Wall. ex Choisy — WC
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Bangladesh, Myanmar, SW, SE & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Trat, Ranong, Trang.
 Status: – R
- Erycibe griffithii* C. B. Clarke ແຂະກິນ ScanS/T
 Habitat: Along streams, tropical rain forest, 50–400 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla, Surat Thani.
 Status: – R
- Erycibe schmidtii* Craib — ScanS
 Habitat: Evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: India, S China (Yunnan), Myanmar, Vietnam, E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Trat (Ko Chang).
 Status: – R
- Ipomoea hylophylla* Kerr — HC
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak.
 Status: + R
- Merremia mammosa* (Lour.) Hallier f. ສະຕິຕະ ຫັງລ້ານຂອງກັນ HC
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 300 m.
 Distribution: India, Andamans, Indochina, SW & C Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Saraburi.
 Status: – R
- Merremia poranoides* (C. B. Clarke) Hallier f. — HC
 Habitat: Roadside, ca. 950 m.
 Distribution: India, China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Bo Luang).
 Status: – R
- Merremia thorelii* (Gagnep.) Staples ຈຶ່ງຈ້ວສາຍ H
 Habitat: Scrub and deciduous dipterocarp forest, to 800 m.
 Distribution: China, Laos, Vietnam, E Thailand: Chaiyaphum, Surin, Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: – R
- Merremia verruculosa* S. Y. Liu ຈຶ່ງຈ້ວທີ່ໃນ HC
 Habitat: Open areas, deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100–700 m.
 Distribution: China, Laos, E Thailand: Chaiyaphum.
 Status: – VU
- Remirema bracteata* Kerr ຈຶ່ງຈ້ວເຂາຍ C
 Habitat: Limestone hills.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).
 Status: + VU

Tridynamia bialata (Kerr) Staples ตับเต่า C

Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest.

Distribution: SE & SW Thailand: Chon Buri, Ratchaburi, Phetchaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.

Status: + R

Cornaceae

Cornus oblonga Wall. อุนดง อุนตัน T

Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,800–2,100 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao)

Status: + R

Costaceae

Cheilocostus globosus (Blume) C. D. Specht เอื้องติน H

Habitat: By streams in dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Pen Thailand: Yala (Bang Lang Dam), Satun (Tarutao).

Status: – VU

Cheilocostus lacerus (Gagnep.) C. D. Specht เอื้องติน H

Habitat: Open grassland in deciduous forest, and along roadsides, often in moist places, 500–1,500 m. (in Yunnan up to 2,200 m.).

Distribution: Bhutan, N India, S China, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Intanon, Doi Chiang Dao), Mae Hong Son, Loei (Na Haeo).

Status: – R

Cucurbitaceae

Neoalsomitra angustipetala (Craib) Hutch. — HC

Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100–400 m.

Distribution: N Thailand.

Status: + R

Neoalsomitra plena (Craib) Hutch. หวานบุหรี่ HC

Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.

Distribution: Thailand except further south.

Status: + R

Neoalsomitra simplex (Craib) Hutch. — HC

Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200–600 m.

Distribution: N & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Narathiwat.

Status: + R

Trichosanthes dolichosperma Duyfjes & Pruesapan — HC

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 700 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Phetchabun.

Status: + R

Trichosanthes erosa Duyfjes & Pruesapan — C

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.

Distribution: Vietnam (Tonkin), SW Thailand.

Status: — R

Trichosanthes inthanonensis Duyfjes & Pruesapan ขี้ก้าແດງ HC

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,700 m.

Distribution: S China, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phu Kha), Kanchanaburi.

Status: — R

Trichosanthes kostermansii Duyfjes & Pruesapan — HC

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.

Status: + VU

Trichosanthes pallida Duyfjes & Pruesapan — HC

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 800–1,000 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand.

Status: * R

Trichosanthes phonsenae Duyfjes & Pruesapan ແຕງໜະເມີນຫຼັງ HC

Habitat: Lower montane forest, edges of dry evergreen forest, 700–900 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan).

Status: + VU

Trichosanthes siamensis Duyfjes & Pruesapan ໃບໄກທາ HC

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thung Yai Naresuan).

Status: + VU

Zehneria brevironstris W. J. de Wilde & Duyfjes — HC

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 400 m.

Distribution: NE, SE & SW Thailand.

Status: + R

Zehneria hermaphrodita W. J. de Wilde & Duyfjes — HC

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100–600 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan), Prachuap Khiri Khan (Kui Buri).

Status: + R

Zehneria sphaerosperma W. J. de Wilde & Duyfjes — HC

Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.

Distribution: C Thailand: Saraburi .

Status: + VU

Zehneria tenuispica W. J. de Wilde & Duyfjes — HC

Habitat: Lower montane scrub and mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 400–500 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, N & SW Thailand.

Status: — R

Dilleniaceae

- Dillenia excelsa* (Jack) Martelli Gilg ล้านคำ T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang, Pattani.
Status: — R
- Dillenia ovata* Wall. ex Hook. f. & Thomson ล้านใบเล็ก T
Habitat: Evergreen and deciduous forests, to 1,000 m.
Distribution: Malesia, Thailand.
Status: — R
- Dillenia scabrella* (D. Don) Roxb. ex Wall. ล้าน T
Habitat: Lower montane and moist evergreen forests, 850–1,200 m.
Distribution: India, Myanmar, Indo-China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Khun Kon).
Status: — R

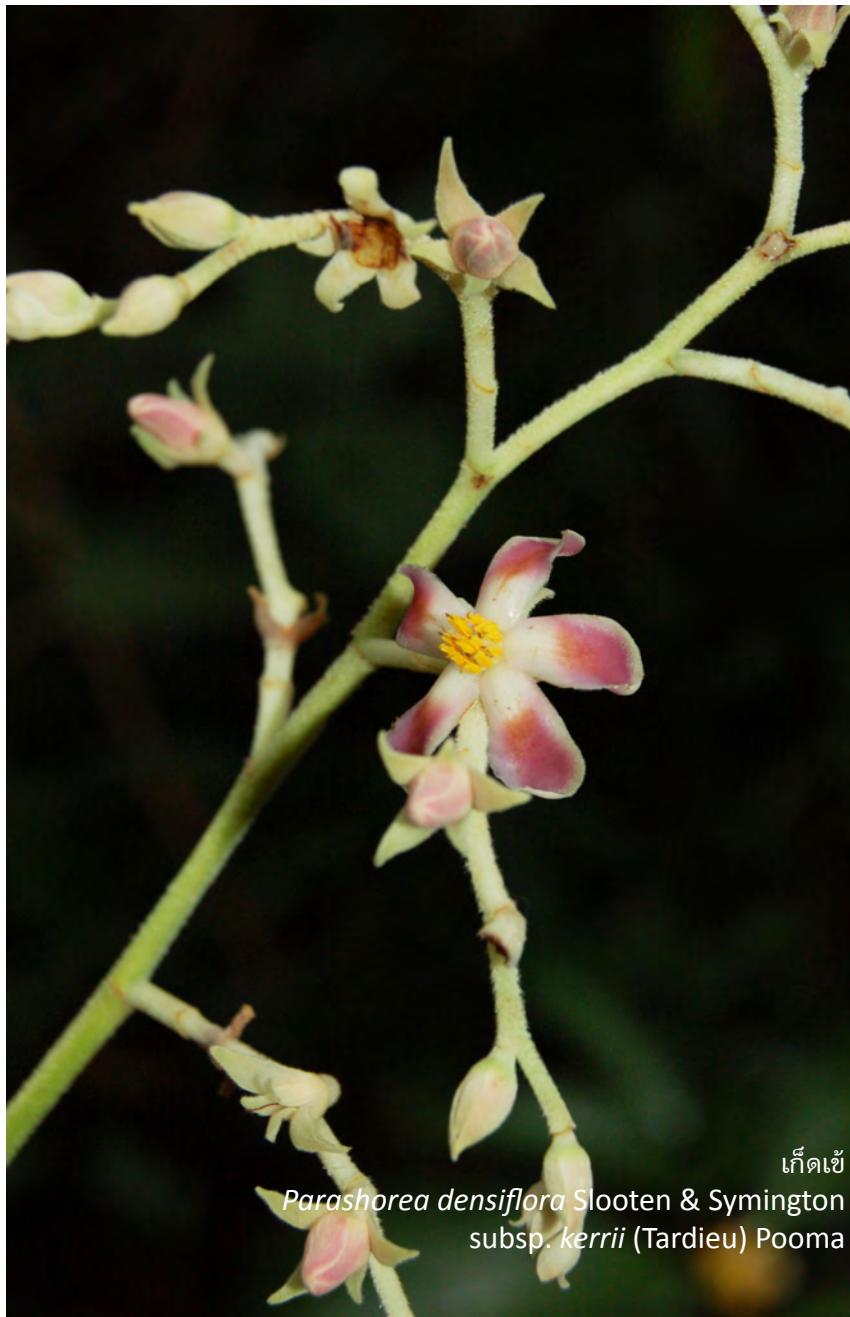
Dipsacaceae

- Pterocephalodes siamensis* (Craib) V. Mayer & Ehrend. ขาวปัน H
Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,700–2,000 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: + VU

Dipterocarpaceae

- Anisoptera curtisiae* Dyer ex King กระباءทอง T
Habitat: Tropical rain forests, 50–350 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala and Narathiwat.
Status: — CR
- Anisoptera laevis* Ridl. กระباءแดง T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 350 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
Status: — EN
- Anisoptera scaphula* (Roxb.) Kurz ขี้ก่อง T
Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 700 m.
Distribution: Bangladesh, Myanmar, Malay Pen; N, SW & Pen Thailand.
Status: — CR
- Cotylelobium lanceolatum* Craib เสี่ยง T
Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand.
Status: — VU
- Dipterocarpus dyeri* Pierre ex Laness. ยางกล่อง T
Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 500 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Pen; SE, SW & Pen Thailand.
Status: — CR

- Dipterocarpus hasseltii* Blume ยางใต้ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 900 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, W Java, Philippines, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – CR
- Dipterocarpus retusus* Blume ยางแข็ง ยางควบ T
 Habitat: On ridges, evergreen forest, 800–1,300 m.
 Distribution: Assam, Myanmar, Laos, N Vietnam, Malesia, N, NE, E, SW & Pen Thailand: Chiang Rai, Loei, Tak, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Kanchanaburi, Krabi (Khao Phanom Benja), Narathiwat.
 Status: – VU
- Hopea helferi* (Dyer) Brandis กระบอกธง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 400 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Andamans, Cambodia, Malay Pen, C, E, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – CR
- Hopea oblongifolia* Dyer กระยำด้ำ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Surat Thani, Phangnga, Krabi.
 Status: * EN
- Hopea pedicellata* (Brandis) Symington ตะเคียนเข่า สยาดា T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Trang, Satun, Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – EN
- Hopea pierrei* Hance ตะเคียนทราย ตะเคียนนรา ก
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 700 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, Malay Pen, NE & SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang), Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).
 Status: – EN
- Hopea recopae* Pierre ex Laness ชัมภู T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, NE, E & SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat, Bueng Kan (Phu Wua), Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: – EN
- Hopea sangal* Korth. ตะเคียนแก้ว ตะเคียนขัน T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Malay Pen, Borneo, Java, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – CR
- Hopea sub lanceolata* Symington ตะเคียนขา T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Than To).
 Status: * CR
- Hopea thorelii* Pierre ตะเคียนใบใหญ่ T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: Laos, Cambodia, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: – CR



ເກີດເຂົ້າ

Parashorea densiflora Slooten & Symington
subsp. *kerrii* (Tardieu) Pooma

- Neobalanocarpus heimii* (King) P. S. Ashton ตะเคียนขันดาແນວ T
 Habitat: On ridges, tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: * CR
- Parashorea densiflora* Slooten & Symington subsp. *kerrii* (Tardieu) Pooma
 ເກື່ອຍ້າ T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).
 Status: * CR
- Shorea bracteolata* Dyer สยานวล T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: – CR
- Shorea ochrophloia* Strugnell ex Symington สยາຂະ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: – EN
- Shorea faguetiana* F. Heim ກາລອ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – EN
- Shorea farinosa* C. E. C. Fisch. ກະບາກດຳ T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Cambodia, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – CR
- Shorea guiso* (Blanco) Blume ເຕັງຕາສີ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, Malesia, SE & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – CR
- Shorea longisperma* Roxb. ກາລອດຳ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes, 200-700 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – CR
- Shorea singkawang* (Miq.) Miq. ໜາກອ່ອນ ປຶແມມຸດອ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – CR
- Shorea sumatrana* (Slooten ex Thorenaar) Symington ex Desch ປາລອຫາສີ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – EW
- Shorea thorelii* Pierre ex Laness. ตะເຄີຍນເຕັງ T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 600 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Indochina, Thailand.
 Status: – CR

- Vatica bella* Slooten สักปีก T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–800 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: * CR
- Vatica diospyroides* Symington จันท์กะพ้อ T
 Habitat: Fresh water swamp forest and by stream in tropical rain forest, to 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Vatica mangachapoi* Blanco subsp. *obtusifolia* (Elmer) P. S. Ashton สักเหลา ST/T
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Borneo, Philippines (Palawan), Pen Thailand: Krabi.
 Status: – R
- Vatica philastreana* Pierre ทะลอก T
 Habitat: Fresh water swamp forest, 100-200 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, S Vietnam, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: – R
- Vatica stapfiana* (King) Slooten ขนาด สัก T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – EN

Ebenaceae

- Diospyros andamanica* (Kurz) Bakh. พลับอันดา T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams, 300 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.
 Status: – R
- Diospyros bangouiensis* Lecomte มะพลับธารทอง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along stream, 200 cm.
 Distribution: Vietnam, NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Bueng Kan.
 Status: * VU
- Diospyros bambuseti* H. R. Fletcher มะเกลืออ้อรัณ T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Prachin Buri.
 Status: + VU
- Diospyros cauliflora* Blume ท้าวแสงปุ่ม ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Diospyros coactanea* H. R. Fletcher ล่าตากวาย T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100–500 m.
 Distribution: Thailand (except peninsular).
 Status: + R
- Diospyros collinsae* Craib พลับยอดคำ S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100 m.
 Distribution: NE, SE & Pen Thailand.
 Status: + R

- Diospyros confertiflora* (Hiern) Bakh. ลูกหัวงอก T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Diospyros dumetorum* W. W. Sm. มะเกลือน้อย ST
 Habitat: Lower and upper montane scrubs, limestone, 1,100–1,800 m.
 Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).
 Status: – R
- Diospyros filipendula* Pierre ex Lecomte ลำปีดง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 50–400 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, Vietnam, Malay Pen, NE, E, SE & SW Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Diospyros gracilis* H. R. Fletcher มะเกลือก้า T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 300 m.
 Distribution: C, E & SE Thailand: Saraburi, Lop Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima, Sa Kaeo.
 Status: + R
- Diospyros kerrii* Craib มะพลับดง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Nong Khai.
 Status: + R
- Diospyros latisepala* Ridl. เทพพนม T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: India, Cambodia, Indonesia, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Pattani, Narathiwat, Yala.
 Status: – R
- Diospyros scalariformis* H. R. Fletcher พลับท้องขา T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150–300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
 Status: + R
- Diospyros scorchedinii* King & Gamble ไช่ṅก T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Diospyros thaiensis* Phengklai มะพลับเล็บนาง T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Hat Pha Dam).
 Status: + VU
- Diospyros trianthos* Phengklai สามเกลอ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Krabi.
 Status: – R
- Diospyros winitii* H. R. Fletcher มะพลับเจ้าคุณ ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200–1,350 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand
 Status: + R



มะพลับธารทอง
Diospyros bangoiensis Lecomte

Elaeocarpaceae

- Elaeocarpus balansae* Aug. ไคร้พังงา T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
Distribution: Vietnam, Cambodia, Myanmar, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong (Thab Li).
Status: – R
- Elaeocarpus braceanoides* Watt ex C. B. Clarke អងគោយ T
Habitat: Lower and upper montane forests, 1,500–2,000 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.
Status: – R
- Sloanea tomentosa* (Benth.) Rehder & E. H. Wilson សតិព័ន្ធ លេបារិវាទុ T
Habitat: Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,100–1,500 m.
Distribution: India, Myanmar, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
Status: – R

Ericaceae

- Agapetes bracteata* Hook. f. ex C. B. Clarke សមៀកម្មវា ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,300 m.
Distribution: India, SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Khao Yai).
Status: – R
- Agapetes inopinata* Airy Shaw បរាជ័ណីដៅយក្សាតា ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,600–1,700 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
Status: – R
- Agapetes lobbii* C. B. Clarke សមៀក ES
Habitat: Lower and upper montane forests, limestone, or sandstone, 1,100–2,300 m.
Distribution: India, Myanmar, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Loei.
Status: – R
- Agapetes macrostemon* (Kurz) C. B. Clarke បរាជ័ណីក្រឡើយ នោរ៉ាវា ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500–1,800 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.
Status: * VU
- Agapetes manni* Hemsl. បរាជ័ណីដូយ ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,600 m.
Distribution: Himalaya, E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
Status: – R
- Agapetes megacarpa* W. W. Sm. បរាជ័ណីដូយ ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,000–1,400 m.
Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nan.
Status: – VU
- Agapetes saxicola* Craib ex Kerr ខេជ្ជាតិពួយ ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,500 m.
Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Loei (Phu Kradueng).
Status: + VU

- Agapetes thailandica* S. Watthana ประทัดสุเทพ ES
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.
 Status: + VU
- Diplycosia elliptica* Ridl. ไชมดซี ScanS
 Habitat: Montane forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – RT
- Diplycosia heterophylla* Blume var. *latifolia* (Blume) Sleumer ไชมดพิน ScanS
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, ca. 1,500 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Philippines, Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: – RT
- Lyonia ovalifolia* (Wall.) Drude var. *foliosa* (H. R. Fletcher) Judd ดอกໃໃບ S/ST
 Habitat: Lower montane and pine forests, sandstone plateau, 1,000–1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
 Status: + VU
- Rhododendron delavayi* France. คำแดง S/ST
 Habitat: Grassland or scrub forests, 1,800–2,500 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Yunnan, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak, Kamphaeng Phet (Khao Mo Ko Joo).
 Status: – VU
- Rhododendron jasminiflorum* Hook. กุหลาบขาวเบตง ES
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, ca. 1,500 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Khao Han Kut).
 Status: – VU
- Rhododendron longiflorum* Lindl. var. *subcordatum* (Becc) Argent แดงประดับดา ES
 Habitat: Scrub forest on residual soil or rocks, 700–1,000 m
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Rhododendron malayanum* Jack กุหลาบเลี้ยymalay ScanS
 Habitat: Lower montane and montane scrub forests, 1,200–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Celebes, Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: – R
- Rhododendron microphyton* Franch. กุหลาบลังกากหลวง S
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.
 Distribution: S China (Yunnan), Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai and Mae Hong Son.
 Status: – VU
- Rhododendron taiense* Mutch. กุหลาบขาวເຂາຫລວງ S/ST
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: S Thailand: Nakhorn Si Thammarat (Khao Luang) Surat Thani (Khao Pho Ta Luang Kaeo).
 Status: + VU

- Rhododendron veitchianum* Hook. กายอม ES/S
 Habitat: Scrub or montane forests and open area on mossy ground, 1,600–2,500 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – VU
- Styphelia malayana* (Jack) Spring เชือดตะขاب S
 Habitat: Lower montane scrub, ca. 1,500 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: – RT
- Vaccinium bancanum* Miq. var. *tenuinervium* J. J. Sm. ช่อไข่มุกบาลा S
 Habitat: Scrub forest on rocky mountain, 600–700 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Yala.
 Status: – RT
- Vaccinium dialypetalum* J. J. Sm. ระซังเหพ S
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Java, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Narathiwat.
 Status: – RT
- Vaccinium viscidifolium* King & Gamble var. *viscidifolium* ช่อไข่มุกเบดง S
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: Malaysia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – RT

Euphorbiaceae

- Acalypha delphyana* Gagnep. ขางปอยตัวเสีย US
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, wet areas, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Laos, Cambodia, C Thailand: Saraburi.
 Status: – R
- Acalypha pleiogyne* Airy Shaw ขางปอยเอราวัณ US
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: + R
- Actephila collinsiae* Hunter ex Craib หญ้าได้ใบ สีล้ม S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 300 m.
 Distribution: N, SE & SW Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Antidesma bunius* (L.) Spreng. มะม่วงดาว ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 700–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Lamphun, Phetchabun
 Status: + R
- Antidesma forbesii* Pax & K. Hoffm. มะม่วงฟอบ ST
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R

- Antidesma japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. var. *robustius* Airy Shaw ฝ่าแก่รัง S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 350–500 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Pak Thong Chai).
 Status: + R
- Blumeodendron tokbrai* (Blume) J. J. Sm. กายา T
 Habitat: Peat swamp forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Botryophora geniculata* (Miq.) Beumée ex Airy Shaw — T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phuket.
 Status: – R
- Chorisandrachne diplosperma* Airy Shaw ไม้แปง S/ST
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, on limestone and shale rock, to 300 m.
 Distribution: SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan), Uthai Thani, Prachuap Khiri Khan (Kui Buri), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Kho Luang).
 Status: + R
- Claoxylon oliganthum* Airy Shaw ผักหวานพังงา S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500–1,300 m.
 Distribution: E & Pen Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Ranong, Phangnga.
 Status: + R
- Claoxylon putii* Airy Shaw ผักหวานปانดอง ST
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + R
- Cleistanthus denudatus* Airy Shaw พันดา S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and mixed deciduous forests, to 300 m.
 Distribution: N, C & SW Thailand: Lumphun, Phetchaburi (Khaeng Krachan).
 Status: + R
- Cleistanthus glandulosa* Jabl. — S/ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat
 Status: – R
- Cleistanthus hirsutopetalus* Gage ดอกอนดอกอน ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat
 Status: – R
- Cnesmone laevis* (Ridl.) Airy Shaw ต้าแย่ราหู C
 Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen (Langkawi), Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
 Status: * VU
- Colobocarpos nanus* (Gagnep.) Esser & Welzen เปล็กดิบ S
 Habitat: Open cultivated areas, deciduous dipterocarp forest, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Sakon Nakhon.
 Status: * VU

- Croton acutifolius* Esser เปลี้ยแหง S/ST
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 400–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Croton columnaris* Airy Shaw เปลี้ยคำ S
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and dry evergreen forests, 100–600 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Croton decalvatus* Esser เปลี้ยผ้อย S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100–500 m.
 Distribution: NE, E & SE Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Croton hutchinsonianus* Hosseus เปลี้ยแหง S/ST
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100–700 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & SW Thailand.
 Status: + LC
- Croton kerrii* Airy Shaw เปลี้ย S/ST
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: Thailand, except SW and Pen.
 Status: + R, EN
- Croton kongkandanus* Esser ฝิล้า T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200–650 m.
 Distribution: N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak, Phitsanulok, Chanthaburi.
 Status: + R
- Croton longissimus* Airy Shaw เปลี้ยผ้อย S
 Habitat: Only known from cultivation.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Lampang, Lamphun.
 Status: + R
- Croton mekongensis* Gagnep. เปลี้ยน้ำเงิน S
 Habitat: Open cultivated areas, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Cambodia, N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Sawan.
 Status: – R
- Croton phuquocensis* Croizat — ST
 Habitat: Wet areas, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Vietnam, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: * R
- Croton poomae* Esser เปลี้ยภูวัง ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200–700 m.
 Distribution: E & NE Thailand: Chaiyaphum, Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).
 Status: + CR
- Croton sepalinus* Airy Shaw เปลี้ยเงิน S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 800 m.
 Distribution: C, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: + NT



เปล้าดิน
Colobocarpus nanus (Gagnep.) Esser & Welzen

- Croton stellatopilosus* H. Ohba เปล้าผือย S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 500 m.
 Distribution: C, SE & SW Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Dalechampia elongata* Craib — CH
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak.
 Status: + VU
- Dimorphocalyx muricatus* (Hook. f.) Airy Shaw มูเย้ะสีกา ST
 Habitat: On ridges, tropical rain forest, 500 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Drypetes dasycarpa* (Airy Shaw) Phuph. & Chayam. หมักอินทร์ T
 Habitat: Lower and upper montane forests, 900–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan (Doi Phu Kha), Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + R
- Drypetes harmandii* Pierre ex Gagnep. เกลือน หมักพัก T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 150–350 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, SE & Pen Thailand: Chon Buri, Surat Thani.
 Status: – R
- Drypetes helferi* (Hook. f.) Pax & K. Hoffm. ประคำขาหลว ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 800 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: * R
- Drypetes ochrothrix* Airy Shaw ลูกอิฐ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Borneo, Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Bencha).
 Status: – R
- Drypetes pendula* Ridle. ประคำใหญ่ ST
 Habitat: Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Drypetes subsessile* (Kurz) Pax & Hoffm. หมักก้านสัน ST
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,400 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: – R
- Drypetes viridis* Airy Shaw หมักเมืองแห้ง T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–500 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Euphorbia parkeri* Binojk. & N. P. Balakr. สักไดลาลีน S
 Habitat: Along river, mixed deciduous forest, 150 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Mae Sam Lap).
 Status: – VU
- Euphorbia saxicola* Radcl.-Sm. ผ้ามเมียงดาว H
 Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,800–2,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU

- Mallotus calocarpus* Airy Shaw — S/ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Narathiwat.
 Status: + R
- Mallotus garrettii* Airy Shaw — S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Laos, N Thailand: Phayao (Doi Luang), Nan.
 Status: – R
- Mallotus glomerulatus* Welzen หมากเหลี่ยม S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 150–200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Phu Langka).
 Status: + CR
- Mallotus hispidospinosus* Welzen & Chayam มะต่อง S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and moist evergreen forests, 500–1,100 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Pi Lok).
 Status: * R
- Mallotus hymenophylloides* Airy Shaw — S
 Habitat: Cultivated areas, edges of tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi (Ao Luek).
 Status: + R
- Mallotus kingii* Hook. f. — S/ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–800 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Mallotus kongkandae* Welzen & Phattar. ประกายแสง ST
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet (Mae Wong), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).
 Status: + VU
- Mallotus pallidus* (Airy Shaw) Airy Shaw กะดูก้ากขawa S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 300 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).
 Status: + VU
- Mallotus resinosus* (Blanco) Merr. มะลวย ST
 Habitat: Edges of tropical rain forest, to 350 m.
 Distribution: SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Ranong, Surat Thani, Phuket.
 Status: + R
- Ptychopyxis plagiocarpa* Airy Shaw เค้าได้ร้า T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Spathiostemon moniliformis* Airy Shaw คันแหลม S/ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: SW & Pen Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan, Surat Thani, Krabi, Phuket.
 Status: + R

- Trigonostemon flavidus* Gagnep. — S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200–400 m.
 Distribution: China, Laos, NE Thailand: Nong Khai.
 Status: – R, CR
- Trigonostemon kerrii* Craib ทະນงขอจัก S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak, Phitsanulok.
 Status: + VU
- Trigonostemon murtonii* Craib ทະນงขอเรียบ S/ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Vietnam, SE Thailand: Trat.
 Status: – VU

Fabaceae

- Afgekia filipes* (Dunn) R. Geesink กັນກົມ C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,700 m.
 Distribution: China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.
 Status: – R
- Afgekia mahidoliae* B. L. Burtt & Chermisir. กັນກົມທຶດ C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Afgekia sericea* Craib ຕື່ແບປ້ວງ C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: NE, E & C Thailand.
 Status: + NT
- Aganope balansae* (Gagnep.) P. K. Lôc ຕັ້ງຕິນ T
 Habitat: Scrub forest.
 Distribution: Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: – R
- Albizia attopeuensis* (Pierre) I. C. Nielsen ປະດູງເກົີດ T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: Laos, S Vietnam, NE & E Thailand: Loei, Chaiyaphum (Phu Khieo).
 Status: – R
- Albizia garrettii* I. C. Nielsen — ST
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.
 Distribution: India (Assam), S China, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Albizia vialeana* Pierre — T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams.
 Distribution: Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.
 Status: – R
- Amherstia nobilis* Wall. ໂສກຮະຫາ ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.
 Status: – EW

- Antheroporum pierrei* Gagnep. กล้วยม่วง T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Pran Buri).
 Status: – R
- Archidendron conspicuum* (Craib) I. C. Nielsen ชະວອມຕັ້ນ ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 700–950 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: * NT
- Archidendron glomeriflorum* (Kurz) I. C. Nielsen ยาເປົາ S/ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Archidendron quocense* (Pierre) I. C. Nielsen ຫຍ່ອງ ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams, to 600 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, S Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.
 Status: – NT
- Bauhinia pottsii* G. Don var. *decipiens* (Craib) K. Larsen & S. S. Larsen ທົງໂຄ ScanS
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat.
 Status: + VU
- Bauhinia prainiana* Craib — S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Tak.
 Status: – VU
- Bauhinia ridleyi* Prain — C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: – VU
- Bauhinia saigonensis* Pierre ex Gagnep. — C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, E Thailand: Surin (Sangkhla).
 Status: – R
- Bauhinia strychnoidea* Prain ໂຊກັນຍ C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Bauhinia tubicalyx* Craib ເຢິງ C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Bauhinia viridescens* Desv. var. *hirsuta* K. Larsen & S. S. Larsen ກາທລະເຂາ S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R

- Bauhinia wallichii* J. F. Macbr. ชงโคกุค้า C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: Assam, Myanmar, S China, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha)
 Status: – R
- Callerya kityana* (Craib) Schot เครือข้าวเย็น C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + VU
- Clitoria chanondii* W. Chuakul — C
 Habitat: Deciduous forest, sandstones, 150–200 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: + VU
- Craspedolobium schochii* Harms — C
 Habitat: 1,000–2,400 m.
 Distribution: Upper Myanmar, S China, Laos, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Crotalaria dubia* Graham ex Benth. — H
 Habitat: Open grasslands, mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 600–700 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Pha Hom Pok, Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – R
- Crotalaria filiformis* Wall. ex Benth var. *filiformis* — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone hills, to 600 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + R
- Crotalaria filiformis* Wall. ex Benth var. *kerrii* (Craib) Niyomdham — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone hills, 350–700 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – R
- Crotalaria kostermansii* Niyomdham มะดึงເສື່ອງກາມູຈ້າວ S
 Habitat: Open grass hill, dry gravel loamy soil, 100–150 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Crotalaria larsenii* Niyomdham มะດັງດລານ H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, ca. 300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Khon Kaen (Dong Lan).
 Status: + VU
- Crotalaria shanica* Lace ရာဂျီဒါ H
 Habitat: Open grasslands, mixed deciduous forest, ca. 500 m.
 Distribution: Upper Myanmar (Shan stage), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Mae Taeng), Lamphun.
 Status: * R
- Cruddasia multifoliolata* Adema & J. Barham — C
 Habitat: Evergreen and montane forests, to 1,200 m.
 Distribution: N & SE Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Chanthaburi.
 Status: + VU

- Crudia caudata* Prain ex King หอยผอง T
 Habitat: Peat swamp forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Crudia gracilis* Prain พังค่า T
 Habitat: Peat swamp forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Crudia lanceolata* Ridl. สมองกุ้ง หลวงค่าง T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Trang, Pattani, Narathiwat.
 Status: – VU
- Crudia speciosa* Prain หลาวย่าง T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga.
 Status: + VU
- Cynometra craibii* Gagnep. แวง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: * VU
- Dalbergia darlacensis* P. H. Hö & Niyomdhham มะขามเครีอ C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 800–1,300 m.
 Distribution: China, Indochina, NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: – R
- Dalbergia godeffroyi* Prain — S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Dalbergia kingiana* Prain — ScanS
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.
 Status: – R
- Dalbergia suthepensis* Niyomdhham กะพี่ T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + VU
- Dendrolobium baccatum* (Schindl.) Schindl. ประหลาด S
 Distribution: S Vietnam, SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo (Aranyaprathet).
 Status: – R
- Dendrolobium olivaceum* (Prain) Schindler — S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 400–600 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Lampang (Huai Thak).
 Status: – R

- Dendrolobium rugosum* (Prain) Schindl. var. *moniliferum* H. Ohashi สังติ้งกว้าง S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestones, 100–400 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Cambodia, S Vietnam, NE & SW Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng, Pha Nok Khao), Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: – R
- Derris amoena* Benth. var. *amoena* — ScanS
 Habitat: Limestone islands.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang, Phangnga.
 Status: – R
- Derris amoena* Benth. var. *maingayana* Prain — ScanS
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, ca. 50 m.
 Distribution: India, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
 Status: – R
- Derris elegans* Graham ex Benth. var. *vestita* Prain — ScanS
 Habitat: Scrub forest, under 100 m.
 Distribution: SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Derris laotica* Gagnep. — Scans
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–800 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, NE Thailand: Nong Khai.
 Status: – R
- Derris reticulata* Craib չաղթենիօ C
 Habitat: By streams, mixed deciduous forest, ca. 50 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand.
 Status: + VU
- Derris thorelii* (Gagnep.) Craib เครือต้าปลา C
 Habitat: Scrub forest, 150–300 m.
 Distribution: Laos, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Loei, Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: – R
- Derris truncata* Craib — S
 Habitat: By stream, dry evergreen forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Nakhon Thai).
 Status: + VU
- Desmodium auricomum* Graham ex Benth. ผักแวงโคก US
 Habitat: Open sandy soils, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Java, N, E & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nakhon Ratchasima, Songkhla, Satun.
 Status: – R
- Desmodium flexuosum* Wall. — US
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Desmodium hayate* Ohashi — S
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + R

Desmodium siamensis (Schindl.) Craib — S

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.

Distribution: N Thailand: Tak.

Status: + R

Euchresta horsfieldii (Lesch.) Benn. ลาพรรชา S

Habitat: Montane forest, to 2,000 m.

Distribution: N India to Java, N Thailand Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).

Status: - R

Flemingia brevipes Craib หลีสัน S

Habitat: Edges of evergreen forest, under 50 m.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.

Status: + VU

Flemingia ferruginea Graham ex Benth. — S

Habitat: Open pine forest, low altitudes to 1,650 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, Philippines, N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: - R

Flemingia sootepensis Craib กาสามปิก S

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–900 m.

Distribution: Laos, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).

Status: - R

Flemingia strobilifera (L.) W. T. Aiton ขี้ดัง นุดพระ S

Habitat: River bank, 50–300 m.

Distribution: N, NE & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Nakhon Phanon, Kanchanaburi.

Status: + VU

Flemingia wangkae Craib — S

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.

Status: + EN

Fordia pauciflora Dunn — S

Habitat: By streams, tropical rain forest, 150–300 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).

Status: - R

Gymnocladus burmanicus C. E. Parkinson แอดดา拉 T

Habitat: Dry evergreen and moist evergreen forests, 900 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan), Kanchanaburi (Thong Phaphum).

Status: * VU

Indigofera emmae de Kort & G. Thijssse — S

Habitat: Open grassland, 1,800 m.

Distribution: Assam, Myanmar, N Thailand.

Status: - R

Indigofera kerrii de Kort & G. Thijssse ครามหมอกcar S

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300–500 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Lamphun.

Status: + VU

- Indigofera laxiflora* Craib ชະເຈົ້າຝ້າ S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600–1,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + VU
- Indigofera lacei* Craib ຄຣາມເຫັນ US
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 600–900 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Lamphun.
 Status: – R
- Indigofera laxiflora* Craib — S
 Habitat: Open grassland, mixed deciduous forest, 600–1,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + VU
- Indigofera reticulata* Franch. — S
 Habitat: Open grassland, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: S China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tuen).
 Status: – R
- Indigofera sootepensis* Craib var. *sootepensis* ຄຣາມປ່າ S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 50–900 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Kanchanaburi, Ratchaburi.
 Status: – R
- Indigofera sootepensis* Craib var. *acutifolia* de Kort & Thijssse — S
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp-pine forest, 600–700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Khun Yuam).
 Status: + R
- Indigofera spicata* Forssk. var. *siamensis* (Hoss.) de Kort & Thijssse ຄຣາມປ່າ S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, to 600 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet.
 Status: – R
- Lasiobema harmsiana* (Hosseus) de Wit var. *media* (Craib) A. Schmitz ຊົງໂຄສື່ໄກ C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 150–600 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & C Thailand.
 Status: + NT
- Lysiphyllum strychnifolium* (Craib) A. Schmitz ຂຍັນ C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest and open cultivated areas, to 500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Tak, Sukhothai, Kamphaeng Phet.
 Status: + NT
- Lysiphyllum winitii* (Craib) de Wit ອຣັດມ ດີ C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, to 300 m.
 Distribution: N, C & SW Thailand.
 Status: + NT
- Millettia boniana* Gagnep. — T
 Distribution: Vietnam, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Millettia brandisiana* Kurz ກຣະພື້ຈຳນ T
 Distribution: Myanmar, Thailand.
 Status: – R

Millettia erythrocalyx Gagnep. — T

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.

Distribution: Indochina, NE Thailand: Mukdahan, Nakhon Phrathom, Loei.

Status: — R

Millettia griffithii Dunn — ST

Habitat: 300-1,500 m.

Distribution: Upper Myanmar, China, Laos, N Thailand.

Status: — R

Millettia harmandii Gagnep. — ST

Distribution: Laos, Thailand.

Status: — VU

Millettia kangensis Craib ხეჯანია T

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, along streams, to 700 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.

Status: + VU

Millettia leucantha Kurz var. *buteoides* (Gagnep.) P. K. Lôc სარ T

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.

Distribution: Laos, N, NE & SW Thailand.

Status: — R

Millettia podocarpa Dunn — ST

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestones, ca. 300 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Lampang (Mae Tha).

Status: — R

Mucuna gracilipes Craib მარტოზი HC

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, ca. 250 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Lamphun.

Status: + VU

Mucuna monosperma DC ex Wight მარტივი C

Habitat: Open mixed deciduous forest, to 300 m.

Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, Myanmar, N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kamphaeng Phet, Uthai Thani.

Status: — R

Mucuna oligoplax Niyomdham & Wilmet-Dear მარტივი TrH/C

Habitat: Edges of evergreen forest, 150 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Nathawi).

Status: + VU

Mucuna stenoplax Wilmet-Dear მარტალი C

Habitat: Edges of evergreen forest, to 200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang, Satun.

Status: — R

Mucuna thailandica Niyomdham & Wilmet-Dear ფარგლები C

Habitat: Lower and upper montane forests, 1,000–2,400 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).

Status: + VU

Ormosia fordiana Oliv. — T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, ca. 1,000 m.

Distribution: China, Myanmar, Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).

Status: — R

Ormosia grandistipulata Whitemore — T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 50 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala

Status: — R

Ormosia kerrii Niyomdham กะแซะ T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 100 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga.

Status: — R

Ormosia macrodiscia Baker — T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 800 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Philippines, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: — RT

Ormosia pinnata (Lour.) Merr. — T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 250 – 600 m.

Distribution: China, Vietnam, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: — R

Ormosia robusta (Roxb.) Wight ex Baker จะโคตัง T

Habitat: Along streams, dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: India, Myanmar, N & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phangnga.

Status: — R

Phanera aureifolia (K. Larsen & S. S. Larsen) Bandyop., P. P. Ghoshal & M. K. Pathak

ใบสีทอง C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Yala.

Status: + R

Phanera brachycarpa Wall. ex Benth. — S

Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: — VU

Phanera concreta Craib — C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, limestone, 50–250 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.

Status: + VU

Phanera ferruginea (Roxb.) Benth. ย่านดิน cavity ScanS

Habitat: Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 800 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Yala.

Status: — VU

Phanera glabrifolia Benth. var. *maritima* (K. Larsen & S. S. Larsen) Bandyop.

— C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, limestone.

Distribution: Myanmar, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong.

Status: — R

Phanera glabrifolia Benth. var. *sericea* (Lace) Bandyop. — C

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 350–1,300 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sangkhla Buri).

Status: — R

- Phanera integrifolia* (Roxb.) Benth. แก่ไฟ C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Phanera nakhonphanomensis* (Chatan) Mackinder & R. Clark เสี้ยวนาคราภัม C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 170–240 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Phu Lang Ka).
 Status: + CR
- Phanera ornata* (Kurz) Thoth. var. *kerrii* (Gagnep.) Bandyop., P. P. Ghoshal & M. K. Pathak โคคลาน C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, along streams.
 Distribution: Laos, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Khun Kon).
 Status: – R
- Phanera siamensis* (K. Larsen & S. S. Larsen) Mackinder & R. Clark สร้อยสยาม C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).
 Status: + EN
- Phanera sirindhorniae* (K. Larsen & S. S. Larsen) Mackinder & R. Clark สิรินธรรัลลี C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua), Sakon Nakhon (Phu Phan).
 Status: + R
- Phylacium majus* Collett & Hemsl. แก้วอัญชัน C
 Habitat: Edges of mixed deciduous forest, by streams, 200–700 m.
 Distribution: Upper Myanmar, Laos, N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Chanthaburi.
 Status: – R
- Pterolobium micranthum* Gagnep. แก้วสีอิฐ หวานหาย C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 250 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Pran Buri).
 Status: + R
- Pueraria alopecuroides* Craib ผิดเครื่อง C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, ca. 600 m.
 Distribution: Upper Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – R
- Pueraria candollei* Wall. ex Benth. var. *mirifica* (Airy Shaw & Suvat.) Niyomdham กวางเครื่อง C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300–800 m.
 Distribution: N & C Thailand: Lampang, Lop Buri (Chai Badan).
 Status: + VU
- Pueraria imbricata* van der Maesen — C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 600–700 m.
 Distribution: Laos, N & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).
 Status: – R
- Pueraria rigens* Craib — WC
 Habitat: On rocks, montane forest, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Sukhothai (Khao Luang).
 Status: + VU

Saraca thaipingensis Cantley ex Prain ស៊ីមីលា T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–500 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand.

Status: – NT

Sophora dunnii Craib — S

Distribution: China, Thailand.

Status: – R

Sophora exigua Craib ត្បាតិនគុក S

Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 200–1,500 m.

Distribution: Cambodia, N & NE Thailand.

Status: – R

Sophora prazeri Prain មະក់ត្រាំសរុយ S

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, ca. 200 m.

Distribution: Assam, S China, Indochina, NE, E & SW Thailand: Loei, Chaiyaphum, Kanchanaburi.

Status: – R

Sophora velutina Lindl. មະកត្រាំកំមេអី S

Habitat: Limestone hills, 1,000 – 2,200 m.

Distribution: India, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: – R

Tadehagi rodgeri (Schindl.) H. Ohashi ខ្សោវដោឃី US

Habitat: On rocky ground, mixed deciduous forest, 200–400 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Lamphun.

Status: – VU

Tephrosia kerrii J. R. Drumm & Craib សែង S

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,600 m.

Distribution: Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Suthep).

Status: – R

Thailentadopsis tenuis (Craib) Kosterm. ម៉ែលេបាយគាយ ST

Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 200–900 m.

Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Tak, Nakhon Sawan, Kanchanaburi.

Status: + VU

Uraria pierrei Schindl. ពិរាន US

Distribution: Cambodia, Thailand.

Status: – R

Uraria poilanei Phon — US

Distribution: Laos, Thailand.

Status: – R

Fagaceae

Castanopsis fordii Hance កំងងោន T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900 m.

Distribution: China, N Thailand: Nan.

Status: – R

- Castanopsis malaccensis* Gamble ก่อดาณ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.
 Status: – R
- Castanopsis megacarpa* Gamble ก่อเม่น T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun.
 Status: – R
- Castanopsis pseudo-hystrix* Phengklai ก่อแಡง T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,200 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Loei, Rayong.
 Status: + NT
- Castanopsis purpurea* Barnett ก่อดาณ T
 Habitat: Evergreen and lower montane forests, 50–1,200 m.
 Distribution: Thailand except SE.
 Status: + NT
- Castanopsis siamensis* Duanmu ก่อสยาม T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane rain forest, 400–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai.
 Status: + NT
- Castanopsis thaiensis* Phengklai ก่อเขากวาง T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + VU
- Lithocarpus corneus* (Lour.) Rehder ก่อบังบัดร T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: China, Taiwan, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).
 Status: – VU
- Lithocarpus echinop* Hjelmq. ก่อตาก ก่อหมาดู่ T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,850 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.
 Status: + VU
- Lithocarpus elephantum* (Hance) A. Camus ก่อพลองดรา T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Cambodia, SE Thailand: Trat.
 Status: * R
- Lithocarpus loratifolius* Phengklai ก่อวงศ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: + VU
- Lithocarpus orbicarpus* Strijk ก่อปะรีวรรณ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 600–700 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Ton Pariwat)
 Status: + EN
- Lithocarpus pattaniensis* Barnett ก่อปัตดาณ T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

Lithocarpus revolutus Hatus. ex Soepadmo ก่อใบไทร T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 50–200 m.

Distribution: Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: – R

Lithocarpus rufescens Barnett ก่อสูเก็ต ก่อสามชาย T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 50 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phuket.

Status: + VU

Lithocarpus siamensis A. Camus ก่อรุก T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 850–900 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.

Status: + R

Lithocarpus xylocarpus (Kurz) Markgr. ก่อสพิตต์ T

Habitat: Lower and upper montane forests, 1400–2,400 m.

Distribution: China, India, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.

Status: – R

Quercus kingiana Craib ก่อแดง T

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–700 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, SW China, N Thailand.

Status: – R

Quercus lamellosa Sm. ก่อแอบซัว T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, limestone 1,500–1,700 m.

Distribution: India, Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai,

Chiang Rai.

Status: – R

Quercus lenticellatus Barnett ก่อตaculaloy T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900–1,800 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.

Status: + VU

Trigonobalanus dochangensis (A. Camus) Forman ก่อสามเหลี่ยม T

Habitat: Lower montane rain forest, 900–1,700 m.

Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Phrae, Uttaradit.

Status: – VU

Fumariaceae

Dactylicapnos scandens (D. Don) Hutch. ระข้าท้อง HC

Habitat: Edges of lower and upper montane forests, 1,200–1,700 m.

Distribution: India, Nepal, S China, Myanmar, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai,

Nan.

Status: – R

Gentianaceae

Canscora andrographioides Griff. ex C. B. Clarke สามยอด H

Habitat: Evergreen forest.

Distribution: India, China, Laos, Vietnam, E & NE Thailand.

Status: – R

- Duplipetala hexagona* (Kerr) Thiv โนหงส์ขาดเข้า H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, on rocks, 300 m.
 Distribution: N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: + R
- Exacum sutaeense* Hosseus ex Craib นางอ้วดอย H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 1,500–1,700 m.
 Distribution: N, SW & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon), Kanchanaburi, Ranong.
 Status: + R
- Fagraea carnosa* Jack เนียมตากี ES/ST
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Malesia, N Thailand: Lampang.
 Status: – R
- Gentiana arenicola* Kerr ดอกหรือดอก H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and pine forests, 200–1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei, Sakon Nakhon.
 Status: + VU
- Gentiana leptoclada* Balf. f. & Forrest ex Forrest var. *australis* (Craib) Toyok. ดอกหรือดี้ดี้เยียงดาว H
 Habitat: On limestone, montane scrub, 1,650–1,800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Gentiana nudicaulis* Kurz subsp. *lakshnakarae* (Kerr) Halda ดอกหรือดอก สักขณา H
 Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei, Sakon Nakhon.
 Status: + R
- Gentiana timidula* Kerr ดอกหรือดูลาเทป ฝ่าวมฝีพุกษ H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + VU
- Halenia elliptica* D.Don หรือดองอย H
 Habitat: Open lower montane forest, 1,700–1,800 m.
 Distribution: India, Nepal, Bhutan, China, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: – R
- Swertia calcicola* Kerr ตากะปอ H
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + EN
- Swertia chiangdaensis* Suksathan ศรีเชียงดาว H
 Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub, 2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN

Geraniaceae

Geranium lambertii Sweet subsp. *siamense* (Craib) T. Shimizu เจราเนียเมเชียงดาว H

Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub, 1,900–2,200 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: + VU

Gesneriaceae

Aeschynanthus fulgen Wall. ex R. Br. ว่านฟักเด็น เอ็องหงอนไก EH

Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 1,300 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Indochina, Malay Pen, N, NE & Pen Thailand.

Status: – EN

Aeschynanthus garrettii Craib ว่านฟักแสด EH

Habitat: Upper montane forest, 1,500–2,500 m.

Distribution: Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Khamphaeng Phet.

Status: + VU

Aeschynanthus longicaulis Wall. ex R. Br. นนผียหิน EH

Habitat: By stream in evergreen forest, to 900 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand.

Status: – R

Aeschynanthus longiflorus (Blume) A. DC. ไก่ย่าง EH

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Java, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang (Thung Khai), Yala.

Status: – R

Aeschynanthus pulcher (Blume) G. Don ไก่แดงป่า EH

Habitat: Tropical rain forest and peat swamp forest, to 900 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: – R

Aeschynanthus speciosus Hook. ว่านฟักตั้ง EH

Habitat: Lower montane and tropical rain forests, to 1,300 m.

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang, Narathiwat.

Status: – R

Aeschynanthus superbus C. B. Clarke ไก่เขา ES

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900-1,700 m.

Distribution: India, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha), Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).

Status: – R

Boeica glandulosa B. L. Burtt — H

Habitat: Evergreen forest, 350–800 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Chiang Rai.

Status: * VU

Chayamaritia smitinandii (B. L. Burtt) D. J. Middleton — H

Habitat: Lower montane and tropical rain forests, 400-1,100 m.

Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).

Status: + VU

<i>Codonoboea appressipilosa</i> (B. L. Burtt) D. J. Middleton	—	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Su Ngai Kolok, Waeng).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Codonoboea crinita</i> (Jack) C. L. Lim	ผ่องบากา	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.		
Status: – VU		
<i>Codonoboea filicalyx</i> (B. L. Burtt) D. J. Middleton	—	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–1,100 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Codonoboea kolokensis</i> (B. L. Burtt) D. J. Middleton	—	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–500 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Su Ngai Kolok, Waeng).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Codonoboea porphyrea</i> (B. L. Burtt) D. J. Middleton	—	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 700–1,300 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo)		
Status: + VU		
<i>Damrongia fulva</i> (Barnett) D. J. Middleton & A. Weber	ดาดหอย	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Lansaka, Thung Song).		
Status: + EN		
<i>Didymocarpus aureoglandulosus</i> C. B. Clarke	ดอกกระดิ่ง	H
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,600 m.		
Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep), Lampang, Nan.		
Status: – R		
<i>Didymocarpus dongrakensis</i> B. L. Burtt	ข้าวกำดงรัก	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.		
Distribution: E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kan Tharalak).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Didymocarpus epithemoides</i> B. L. Burtt	—	H
Habitat: Lower montane and tropical rain forests.		
Distribution: C Thailand: Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Didymocarpus geesinkianus</i> B. L. Burtt	เตียนแขมพอตตา	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 700–900 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Didymocarpus megaphyllus</i> Barnett	พวงสายรุ้ง	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–500 m.		
Distribution: PEN Thailand: Trang, Nakhon Si Thammarat.		
Status: + VU		

- Didymocarpus newmanii* B. L. Burtt ข้าวตอกคุ้ม H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 600–1,200 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut)
 Status: + VU
- Didymocarpus ovatus* Barnett เที่ยนพิม H
 Habitat: Tropical rain and lower montane forests, 100–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla, Krabi.
 Status: + VU
- Didymocarpus tristis* Craib ระยับหมอก H
 Habitat: Lower montane and tropical rain forests, limestone or granite rock, 600–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Chanthaburi (Khao Kitchakut)
 Status: + VU
- Kaisupeea cyanea* B. L. Burtt แก้วไกรลาศดอกร่วง H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 250 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo, Chachoengsao.
 Status: + EN
- Kaisupeea orthocarpa* B. L. Burtt แก้วไกรลาสน้อย H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun, Phangnga.
 Status: + VU
- Leptoboea multiflora* (C. B. Clarke) Gamble subsp. *grandifolia* B. L. Burtt. — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.
 Distribution: E & C Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Khitchakut), Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai).
 Status: + EN
- Lysinotus serratus* D. Don มนต์รังษี H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forest, 300–1,500 m.
 Distribution: India, S China, Myanmar, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Microchirita albiflora* D. J. Middleton & Triboun — H
 Habitat: Limestone, 400–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Mae Fa Luang, Mae Sai).
 Status: + EN
- Microchirita bimaculata* (D. Wood) A. Weber & D. J. Middleton — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest and lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 400–1,800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Suthep).
 Status: + VU
- Microchirita elphinstonia* (Craib) A. Weber & D. J. Middleton — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: C & SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Kabin Buri), Nakhon Nayok (Nang Rong Waterfall).
 Status: + VU

<i>Microchirita karaketii</i> D. J. Middleton & Triboun	—	H
Habitat: Limestone, 530-750 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).		
Status: + EN		
<i>Microchirita mollissima</i> (Ridl.) A. Weber & D. J. Middleton	—	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 200 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phang Nga, Krabi.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Microchirita oculata</i> (Craib) A. Weber & D. J. Middleton	หมายเหตุ	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, to 200 m.		
Distribution: SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Microchirita purpurea</i> D. J. Middleton & Triboun	—	H
Habitat: Limestone, to 100 m.		Distribution: SE Thailand:
Chanthaburi (Wat Khao Wong Kot).		
Status: + EN		
<i>Microchirita suddee</i> D. J. Middleton & Triboun	—	H
Habitat: Limestone, 200-500 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Phrae (Rong Kwang), Lampang (Ngao).		
Status: + EN		
<i>Ornithoboea barbanthera</i> B. L. Burtt	แก่งฟืนพระยานคร	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 500 m.		
Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Ornithoboea flexuosa</i> (Ridl.) B. L. Burtt	กระบองทศรีตร	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 200 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phatthalung, Songkhla, Yala.		
Status: * VU		
<i>Ornithoboea lacei</i> Craib	—	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 1,000 m.		
Distribution: N Vietnam, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao)		
Status: - VU		
<i>Ornithoboea maxwellii</i> S. M. Scott	—	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and scrub forest, limestone, to 200–1,200 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Hang dong), Mae Hong Son (Pang Mapha), Tak (Tha Song Yang)		
Status: + EN		
<i>Ornithoboea multitorta</i> B. L. Burtt	ช่อดาวราชก์	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 350 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phatthalung (Khao Pu Khao Ya), Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Ornithoboea occulta</i> B. L. Burtt	กระบองกุมภ์	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, to 800 m.		
Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Uthai Thani (Tham Pra Thun), Tak (Khao Pha Wo).		
Status: + VU		

- Ornithoboea parishii* C. B. Clark — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous or dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 700 m.
 Distribution: S Myanmar, N Thailand: Tak (Umphang)
 Status: * VU
- Ornithoboea pseudoflexuosa* B. L. Burtt กระบอกศรีวัง H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Surat Thani, Phatthalung, Trang.
 Status: + VU
- Ornithoboea puglisiae* S. M. Scott — H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen or mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 300-800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Nan (Tham Pha Tup), Mae Hong Son (Doi Pui).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea acaulis* (Barnett) C. Puglisi — H
 Habitat: Scrubs forest, limestone, 900–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea amplifolia* Z. R. Yu & B. L. Burtt ชาต้ามี่เคราขาว H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Thung Song).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea arachnoidea* Triboun ชาต้ามี่แมงมุม H
 Habitat: Limestone, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi (Mu Koh Lanta).
 Status: + EN
- Paraboea axillaris* Triboun ข้าวตอกฤาษี H
 Habitat: Limestone, 600–900 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Umphang).
 Status: + CR
- Paraboea birmanica* (Craib) C. Puglisi ชาหม่อง H
 Habitat: Lower montane scrub or deciduous forests, 500–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Mae Hong Son, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – R
- Paraboea brunnescens* B. L. Burtt ตักกดพิcin H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, to 700 m.
 Distribution: N, SW & Pen Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Sukhothai, Kanchanaburi, Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea chiangdaensis* Z. R. Xu & B. L. Burtt ชาต้ามี่เสี้ยงดาว H
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea doitungensis* Triboun & D. J. Middleton ชาต้ามี่ดอยดุง H
 Habitat: Lower montane and scrub forests, limestone, 1,100-1,450 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).
 Status: + EN

- Paraboea eburnea* Triboun ชาต้าซีพระขายางค์ H
 Habitat: Limestone, to 100.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Thum Pra Khayang).
 Status: + CR
- Paraboea glabra* (Ridl.) B. L. Burtt ดาวห้อย H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phatthalung, Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea glabrescens* (Barnett) C. Puglisi เพชรพระอุมา H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 800–1,000 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R
- Paraboea glanduliflora* Barnett ศรีพายัพ H
 Habitat: Scrub forest, grassland, limestone, 900–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot and Tha Song Yang).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea incudicarpa* B. L. Burtt ชาต้าซีพระวอ H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 650 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Phra Wo).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea insularis* Triboun สุดสาคร H
 Habitat: Limestone, to 150 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi (Koh Hin Bai).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea kerrii* (Craib) B. L. Burtt — H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–900 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: – VU
- Paraboea lavandulodora* Triboun ชาต้าซีใบหอม H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, sandstone, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Beungkan (Phu Tok).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea longipetiolata* (B. L. Burtt) C. Puglisi ชาภานยาง H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea middletonii* Triboun เศวตแคนส์ร่วง H
 Habitat: Limestone outcrop or scrub forest, 1,000–1,700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha, Doi Phu Wae).
 Status: + CR
- Paraboea minor* (Barnett) B. L. Burtt บริพัตรน้อย H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 50–500 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Ton Ngachang).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea monticola* Triboun & D. J. Middleton ชาฟ่อต้าซี H
 Habitat: Limestone, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga.
 Status: + VU

<i>Paraboea multiflora</i> (R. Br.) B. L. Burtt var. <i>caulescens</i> Z. R. Xu & B. L. Burtt	ชาดาซีวังกะ	H
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 100–350 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Paraboea nobilis</i> Triboun & D. J. Middleton	ศรีรัชประภา	H
Habitat:	Limestone, 100–300 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	
Status:	+ EN	
<i>Paraboea peninsularis</i> Triboun & D. J. Middleton	สินสมุทร	H
Habitat:	Limestone, to 100 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Hat Nop Parat Thara).	
Status:	+ EN	
<i>Paraboea pubicorolla</i> Z. R. Xu & B. L. Burtt	เยียรบับอัปส์	H
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	
Distribution:	E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kan Tharalak).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Paraboea quercifolia</i> Triboun	ชาดาซีใบก่อ	H
Habitat:	Limestone, 100-300 m.	
Distribution:	C Thailand: Lop Buri (Chaibadan, Khao Tumbol).	
Status:	+ CR	
<i>Paraboea rabilii</i> Z. R. Xu & B. L. Burtt	ข้าวดอกกระปิล	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Trang.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Paraboea robusta</i> (B. L. Burtt) C. Puglisi	ก้าพระยา	H
Habitat:	Upper montane scrub, 1,800–2,000 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Paraboea rosea</i> Triboun	—	H
Habitat:	Limestone, to 200 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Mu Koh Lanta).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Paraboea sangwaniae</i> Triboun	ผุดรินทร์	H
Habitat:	Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,000–1,500 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).	
Status:	+ CR	
<i>Paraboea strobilacea</i> (Barnett) C. Puglisi	ก้ามประกาย	H
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 850 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thong Pha Phum).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Paraboea subplana</i> (B. L. Burtt) C. Puglisi	ชาดาซีใหญ่	H
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, limestone.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Krabi.	
Status:	+ VU	

- Paraboea swinhoii* (Hance) B. L. Burtt ជីវិបុប្ផាត H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and mixed deciduous forests, limestone, to 800 m.
 Distribution: China, NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nok Khao).
 Status: – R
- Paraboea takensis* Triboun ខោគតកុងស្សរៀល H
 Habitat: Grassland and scrub forest, limestone, 600–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: + CR
- Paraboea tarutaoensis* Z. R. Xu & B. L. Burtt មាត្រាបីចំឡុក H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea trachyphylla* Z. R. Xu & B. L. Burtt ដំអង្គរចន្ទ័ៃ H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khlong Phanom).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea uniflora* Z. R. Xu & B. L. Burtt សេកចំណុះ H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Sadao).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea variopila* Z. R. Xu & B. L. Burtt វសមេកា H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100–200
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).
 Status: + VU
- Paraboea xylocaulis* Triboun មានអុនមាន H
 Habitat: Limestone, to 150 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi (Koh Hin Bai).
 Status: + CR
- Petrocodon bonii* (Pellegr.) Mich. Möller & A. Weber — H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 400–500 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nok Khao).
 Status: – VU
- Petrocosmea bicolor* D. J. Middleton & Triboun — H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Ang Khang).
 Status: + EN
- Petrocosmea pubescens* D. J. Middleton & Triboun — H
 Habitat: Lower montane or scrub forests, limestone, 1,300–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).
 Status: + EN
- Petrocosmea umbelliformis* B. L. Burtt — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Rhynchoglossum saccatum* Patthar. — H
 Habitat: Limestone, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Tham Pha Tha Phon).
 Status: + VU

<i>Ridleyandra flammnea</i> (Ridl.) A. Weber	คำปองแลด	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 200–600 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	
Status:	*	VU
<i>Ridleyandra kerrii</i> A. Weber	—	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	
Status:	+	EN
<i>Ridleyandra latisepala</i> (Ridl.) A. Weber	—	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin).	
Status:	+	CR
<i>Somrania lineata</i> D. J. Middleton & Triboun	ปรัชญ์สีดาล	H
Habitat:	Evergreen forest on limestone, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Phang Nga (Tham Pha Phueng, Sa Nang Manora)	
Status:	+	VU
Goodeniaceae		
<i>Goodenia koningsbergeri</i> (Back.) Back. ex Bold.	—	H
Habitat:	Rice field.	
Distribution:	Cambodia, Java, Timor, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	
Status:	—	R
Hamamelidaceae		
<i>Distylium annamicum</i> (Gagnep.) Airy Shaw	ไช่ยอกกระหาด	T
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 600–700 m.	
Distribution:	Vietnam, E Thailand: Chaiyaphum.	
Status:	—	VU
<i>Loropetalum chinense</i> (R. Br.) Oliv. var. <i>chinense</i>	ไช่อกเข่า	T
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 600–800 m	
Distribution:	India, S China, NE Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao).	
Status:	—	R
<i>Maingaya malayana</i> Oliv.	ผอยทองนาเลย	T
Habitat:	Evergreen forest, c. 800 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: (Betong).	
Status:	*	R
<i>Rhodoleia championii</i> Hook. f.	นวลดอนมุก	S/T
Habitat:	Dry evergreen and scrub forests on residual soil or rocks, 100–1,200 m.	
Distribution:	S China, Myanmar, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan), Narathiwat (Sukhirin), Yala (Betong).	
Status:	—	EN



ปรัคគំតិតាល
Somrania lineata D. J. Middleton & Triboun

Helwingiaceae

Helwingia himalaica Hook. f. & Thomson ex C. B. Clarke

ต้นไม้บงกช

S

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.

Distribution: Nepal, Bhutan, India, S China, N Myanmar, N Vietnam,

N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).

Status: – R

Hypoxidaceae

Curculigo villosa (Kurz) Ridl. — H

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: – R

Molineria latifolia (Dryand. ex W. T. Aiton) Herb. ex Kurz var. *megacarpa* (Ridl.)

I. M. Turner พร้าวนากัม H

Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: – R

Lamiaceae

Anisochilus cambodianus Murata ครุฑ์วายกั่วมพูชา H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Cambodia, SE Thailand: Trat (Ko Chang, Khao Kuap).

Status: – VU

Anisochilus harmandii Doan ex Suddee & A. J. Paton ครุฑ์วาย H

Habitat: Open area in dry dipterocarp forest, 20–870 m..

Distribution: Cambodia, Laos, E & Pen Thailand: Ubon Ratchatani, Trang.

Status: – EN

Clerodendrum smitinandii Moldenke นมสวรรค์ตึ่ง ST/T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.

Status: – VU

Gmelina racemosa (Lour.) Merr. ข้อพิน T

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200–300 m.

Distribution: Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).

Status: – VU

Isodon walkeri (Arn.) H. Hara ปลากระดือบหิน H

Habitat: Sandy rock near stream, edge of evergreen forest.

Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, Myanmar, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Bueng Kan, Nakhon Phanom.

Status: – CR

Orthosiphon glandulosus C. E. C. Fisch. หนวดแมวถิ่นใต้ S

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: E India, Pen Thailand: Ranong (Kra Buri).

Status: – EN

Orthosiphon parishii Prain หนวดแมวตะวันตก H

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, low altitudes.

Distribution: Myanmar, N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.

Status: – VU



นางล้มพู
Rhodoleia championii Hook. f.

- Platostoma albicalyx* Suddee กะเพราตีน H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest on limestone hill.
 Distribution: C & SW Thailand: Saraburi, Kanchanaburi, Phetchaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Platostoma fimbriatum* A. J. Paton เมืองภพาน H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon (Phu Phan).
 Status: + VU
- Platostoma grandiflorum* Suddee & A. J. Paton ทางเสือดอกใหญ่ H
 Habitat: Moon river valley.
 Distribution: Cambodia, Laos, Vietnam, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: - EN
- Platostoma intermedium* A. J. Paton สะระแหงหิน H
 Habitat: Pine forest and deciduous dipterocarp forest, 700–1,300 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Chaiyaphum (Pa Hin Ngam, Phu Khieo).
 Status: + R
- Platostoma lanceolatum* (Chermisir. ex Murata) A. J. Paton ห้อมป่าเมืองกาญจน์ S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Uthai Thani, Kanchanaburi, Phetchaburi.
 Status: + R
- Platostoma mekongense* Suddee กะเพรา้น้ำขึ้ง H
 Habitat: On sandstone, deciduous dipterocarp forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani, Si Sa Ket.
 Status: + VU
- Platostoma rubrum* Suddee & A. J. Paton อีตุป่าข้า H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Laos, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Buntharik, Pho Sai)
 Status: - VU
- Platostoma siamense* (Murata) A. J. Paton โถมพา ห้อมป่า H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 300–1,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Lamphun.
 Status: + VU
- Platostoma stoloniferum* (G. Taylor) A. J. Paton กะเพราเกาข้าง ข้าวกำลังเลื้อย H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Laos, SE Thailand: Trat (Koh Chang).
 Status: - VU
- Platostoma tridechii* Suddee กะเพราคัตติสิกธิ H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest on sandstone hill.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
 Status: + CR
- Plectranthus albicalyx* Suddee กะเพราตีนปุน H
 Habitat: On limestone, mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 50–500 m.
 Distribution: NE, C & SW Thailand: Khon Khaen, Saraburi, Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: + R

<i>Plectranthus chiangdaoensis</i> Suddee	กะเพราตีน หูเสือเชียงดาว	H
Habitat:	Montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,300–2,100 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).	
Status:	+ EN	
<i>Plectranthus gigantifolius</i> Suddee	กะเพราใบใหญ่ หูเสือใบใหญ่	H
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thung Yai Naresuan).	
Status:	+ EN	
<i>Plectranthus helferi</i> Hook. f.	กะเพราหัตถก หูเสือหัตถก	H
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 500–600 m.	
Distribution:	Myanmar, N Thailand: Tak (Phop Phra).	
Status:	* VU	
<i>Plectranthus phulangkaensis</i> Suddee, Suphuntee & Saengrit	โสมภูลังกา	S
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, on sandstone, 300–600 m.	
Distribution:	NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Phu Langka).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Plectranthus tomentifolius</i> Suddee	กะเพราตีนเปبخ្គ	H
Habitat:	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Takua Thung).	
Status:	+ EN	
<i>Pogostemon trinervis</i> Chermisir. ex Press	เบี้ยสามสิ่ง	H
Habitat:	Deciduous dipterocarp forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	NE & E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Buri Ram, Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Premna interrupta</i> Wall. ex Schauer var. <i>smitinandii</i> Moldenke	ประมนา	EScanS
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,500 m.	
Distribution:	N, NE & E Thailand.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Premna repens</i> H. R. Fletcher	อัคคีการ	S
Habitat:	On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 50–150 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Premna serrata</i> H. R. Fletcher	อุณชาหัวหมด	S
Habitat:	Lower montane scrub forest or grassland, limestone, to 1,000 m.	
Distribution:	SW & N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Tak (Doi Hua Mot), Kanchanaburi (Tri Pagoda).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Sphenodesme eryciboides</i> Kurz	ชาปีอยชาynăa เถาวลีย์ปูนเมืองกาญจน์	C
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest, to 250 m.	
Distribution:	Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	* VU	
<i>Sphenodesme mekongensis</i> Dop	หาดเครือ	C
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 150–800 m.	
Distribution:	Loas, N, NE, E Thailand.	
Status:	+ EN	

<i>Vitex cochinchinensis</i> Dop	หมากสะคั่ง	ST
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 150–750 m.	
Distribution:	Vietnam, E & NE Thailand: Si Sa Ket, Bueng Kan.	
Status:	— CR	
<i>Vitex thailandica</i> Bramley	ตากุ้ง	S
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, along streams.	
Distribution:	C & SE Thailand: Ang Thong, Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya, Suphan Buri, Sa Kaeo.	
Status:	+ EN	
Lauraceae		
<i>Beilschmiedia elegantissima</i> Kosterm.	หน่วยนกุงใบหนา	T
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.	
Distribution:	Myanmar, N & SW Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	— R	
<i>Beilschmiedia inconspicua</i> Kosterm.	หน่วยนกุงแกะข้าง	T
Habitat:	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100–500 m.	
Distribution:	E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Trat (Koh Chang).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Beilschmiedia velutinosa</i> Kosterm.	หน่วยนกุงใบขน	T
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Beilschmiedia villosa</i> Kosterm.	พิพานใบขน	T
Habitat:	Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 600–900 m.	
Distribution:	N, E & Pen Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Ranong.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Cinnamomum crenulicupulum</i> Kosterm.	ชางแกง	T
Habitat:	Limestone ridges, 1,800–1,900 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).	
Status:	+ EN	
<i>Cinnamomum glaucescens</i> (Nees) Hand.-Mazz	กะเพราตัน	T
Habitat:	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 550–900 m.	
Distribution:	Sikkim, Assam, Bhutan, China, N Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang), Loei (Phu Luang).	
Status:	— R	
<i>Cinnamomum javanicum</i> Blume	—	T
Habitat:	Lowland evergreen forest.	
Distribution:	Java, Borneo, Pen Thailand.	
Status:	— R	
<i>Cinnamomum kerrii</i> Kosterm.	ละมุนละแม้ง	T
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.	
Distribution:	NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).	
Status:	+ VU	

- Cinnamomum mairei* Lev. — T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,800 m
 Distribution: China (NE Yunnan and W Sichuan), N Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Cinnamomum mollissimum* Hook. f. เชียดใบใหญ่ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: – VU
- Cinnamomum rhynchophyllum* Miq. แตวยอ T
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Cinnamomum rosiflorum* Kosterm. — T
 Habitat: Lowland evergreen forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).
 Status: + VU
- Cinnamomum sintoc* Blume ลูกข่า T
 Habitat: Evergreen and lower montane forests, to 1,500 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).
 Status: – VU
- Cinnamomum tamala* (Buch.-Ham.) T. Nees & Eberm. แกง T
 Habitat: Evergreen forest.
 Distribution: Assam, Myanmar, N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Khun Huai Pong), Tak, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: – R
- Cinnamomum tayoyanum* Meisn. ปอยเลื่อม T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Lower Myanmar, Pen Thailand: Ranong (La-un).
 Status: * VU
- Cinnamomum tenuipilis* Kosterm. — T
 Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Lampang (Chae Son).
 Status: – R
- Litsea kerrii* Kosterm. กะทังหมอกкар์ T
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, 2,000 m.
 N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Pha Hom Pok).
 Status: + VU
- Litsea membranifolia* Hook. f. พรีเหลืองใบบาง T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Assam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: – R
- Litsea phuwuaensis* Ngerns. หักไขขน្រវុរ៉ែ T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).
 Status: + CR
- Litsea pseudoumbellata* Kosterm. ដងปลาดอย T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.
 Status: + R

Litsea punctulata Kosterm. กะทังเข้าช่อง T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong).

Status: + R

Temmodaphne thailandica Kosterm. สมุนแวง T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Bo Rai).

Status: + R

Lecythidaceae

Barringtonia asiatica (L.) Kurz จิกแล ST/T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: India, SE Aia, Australia, SE & Pen Thailand.

Status: - R

Planchonia grandis Ridl. กระโดดคลอกลม T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.

Status: - R

Lentibulariaceae

Utricularia bosminifera Ostenf. — H

Habitat: Moist rock in streams, ca. 180 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Pen Thailand: Ranong (Ngao falls).

Status: * VU

Utricularia corynephora P. Taylor — H

Habitat: Sandy bank, wet rock and paddy fields, to 150 m.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Koh Chang).

Status: + VU

Utricularia delphinoides Thorel ex Pellegr. var. *minor* Pellegr. — H

Habitat: Open wet pine forest, 1,100–1,300 m.

Distribution: Cambodia, NE & SE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Trat (Khao Kuap).

Status: - R

Utricularia garrettii P. Taylor — H

Habitat: Steep rock, wet places, 2,100–2,200 m.

Distribution: N Thailand (Doi Inthanon).

Status: + VU

Utricularia involvens Ridl. เหลืองสูรัณณ์ H

Habitat: Bog area in deciduous dipterocarp forest.

Distribution: Myanmar, Malay Pen, NE & S Thailand: Bueng Kan, Ranong.

Status: - CR

Utricularia jackii J. Parn. เช็มอัปสรเหลือง H

Habitat: Wet rock, 1,300–2,200 m.

Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Loei (Phu Kradueng).

Status: + VU

Linderniaceae

- Lindernia cephalantha* T. Yamaz. ผักชีภูกระดึง H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 250 m.
Distribution: NE & E Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Buri Ram.
Status: + R
- Lindernia khaoyaiensis* T. Yamaz. ผักชีเขาใหญ่ H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 1,200 m.
Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
Status: + R
- Lindernia maxwellii* T. Yamaz. ผักชีแม็ก H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
Distribution: E Thailand.
Status: + R
- Lindernia rivularis* Kerr ex Barnett หญ้าริมธาร H
Habitat: Fresh water swamp forest.
Distribution: C & SW Thailand: Lop Buri (Sup Champa), Kanchanaburi (Sai Yok).
Status: + R
- Lindernia satakei* T. Yamaz. ผักชีพระพุทธบาท H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
Distribution: C Thailand: Saraburi (Phra Phuthabat).
Status: + R
- Lindernia udawensis* T. Yamaz. หลูเสือด H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and pine forests, 1,200–1,400 m.
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng, Phu Luang, Phu Ruea).
Status: + R
- Scolophyllum spinifidum* (Kerr ex Barnett) T. Yamaz. ผักชีడก H
Habitat: Cultivated areas, low altitudes.
Distribution: N, E, SE, C & SW Thailand.
Status: + NT
- Torenia ranongensis* T. Yamaz. มนต์เทียรระโนง H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200–1,300 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong
Status: + VU
- Torenia siamensis* T. Yamaz. มนต์เทียรสยาม H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and pine-deciduous dipterocarp forests, 500–1,100 m.
Distribution: N, NE & E Thailand: Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang): Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Chaiyaphum (Phu Khieo).
Status: + R
- Torenia thailandica* T. Yamaz. มนต์เทียรไทย H
Habitat: Scrub forest, 600 m.
Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Khao Kuap).
Status: + VU

Loganiaceae

Mitrasacme erophila Leenh. subsp. *grandiflora* J. Parn. & Griffin

หง้าสุ่ยดอกชื่อง H

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.

Distribution: N Thailand.

Status: + R

Loranthaceae

Dendrophthoe flosculosa Danser กางอกไทร PaS

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.

Distribution: Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Ba Cho).

Status: - R

Helixanthera crassipetala (King) Danser กางอกลีบหนา PaS

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Khao Hankut).

Status: - R

Scurrula rhopalocarpus (Kurz) Danser กางอกกระబอง PaS

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 600 m.

Distribution: S Myanmar, E Thailand.

Status: - R

Tolypanthus pustulatus Barlow กางอกวงกลีบแดง PaS

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.

Status: + CR

Magnoliaceae

Magnolia duperreana Pierre มะตุเมชา T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 900–1,300 m.

Distribution: Cambodia, Vietnam, SE Thailand: (along Thai-Cambodia border).

Status: - R

Magnolia liliifera (L.) Baill. มะทา S/T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest and dry evergreen forest, near streams, 50–800 m.

Distribution: SE & SW Thailand.

Status: + R

Magnolia mediocris (Dandy) Figlar จำปีเพชร T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.

Distribution: China, Cambodia, Vietnam, SW & SE Thailand: Phetchaburi, Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).

Status: - R

Magnolia praecalva (Dandy) Figlar & Noot. จำลา T

Habitat: Lower montane and tropical rain forests, to 1,000 m.

Distribution: Assam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Songkhla, Yala.

Status: - R

Magnolia rajaniana (Craib) Figlar จำปีหลวง T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,300 m.

Distribution: N Thailand.

Status: + R

Magnolia sirindhoniae Noot. & Chalermglan จำปีสิรินธร T

Habitat: Peat swamp forest or riparian vegetation.

Distribution: C Thailand: Lop Buri (Sap Champa).

Status: + VU

Magnolia thailandica Noot. & Chalermglan จำปีศรีเมืองไทย T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900–1,300 m.

Distribution: NE, E, SW Thailand.

Status: + R

Malpighiaceae

Brachylophon anastomosans Craib ต่างหูนรา S

Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, on ridge or limestone hill, low altitudes.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala (Narathiwat).

Status: + VU

Hiptage bullata Craib โนรีเกะกิน ScanS

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200–500 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.

Status: + VU

Hiptage calcicola Sirirugsa โนรีปราณ ScanS

Habitat: On limestone or shale rock, dry evergreen forest, low altitudes.

Distribution: SW & Pen Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan, Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan).

Status: + R

Hiptage condita Craib โนรีแม็ก C

Habitat: On limestone, scrub forest, 500–1,800 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).

Status: + R

Hiptage detergens Craib โนรีปันหยี C

Habitat: On limestone, dry evergreen forest, 100–200 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga.

Status: + R

Hiptage glabrifolia Craib โนรีแกงสร้อย C

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.

Status: + VU

Hiptage gracilis Sirirugsa โนรีน้ำพริก ScanS

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, on limestone, 200–650 m.

Distribution: E & NE Thailand: Chaiyaphum, Khon Kaen.

Status: + VU

Hiptage lucida Pierre โนรี C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest and dry evergreen forest, 100 m.

Distribution: Vietnam, SE Thailand: Prachin Buri, Chon Buri.

Status: – R

Hiptage monoptyyx Sirirugsa โนรีเกะช้าง C

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao), Trat (Koh Chang).

Status: + VU

Malvaceae

- Abelmoschus crinitus* Wall. กระเจี๊ยบลະว้า S
Habitat: Scrub forest, waste land.
Distribution: India, Pakistan, Myanmar, Indo-China, Java, Philippines, N, E & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son, Buri Ram, Phetchaburi.
Status: – RT
- Abutilon indicum* (L.) Sweet subsp. *guineense* (Schumach.) Borss. Waalk ก่องข้าวเกี๊ย US
Habitat: Mostly in dry places.
Distribution: Tropical Africa, Asia, Australia, Java, C Thailand: Bangkok.
Status: – RT
- Abutilon sinense* Oliv. ก่องข้าวดอย US
Habitat: Open limestone hills, 1,800–2,000 m.
Distribution: China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: – R
- Burretiodendron umbellatum* Kosterm. ป้อเชา T
Distribution: C Thailand: Saraburi (Muak Lek).
Status: + R
- Corchorus siamensis* Craib กระเจาผื่อย H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest and cultivated areas, 100–350 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Tak, Phichit.
Status: + R
- Cenocentrum tonkinense* Gagnep. ชากาน H
Distribution: China, Vietnam, Laos, N Thailand: (Doi Phu Kha).
Status: – R
- Decaschistia intermedia* Craib หญ้ากี้อัน หัวอี้อึก S
Habitat: Scattered on sandstone and sandy soil, 100–150 m.
Distribution: Cambodia, E & SE Thailand: Surin, Ubon Ratchathani, Trat.
Status: – R, EN
- Decaschistia siamensis* Craib ป้อไถ S
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 400 m.
Distribution: NE, C, SE Thailand.
Status: + R
- Dicellostyles zizyphifolia* (Griff.) Phuph. เศวดตามร T
Habitat: Lower montane forest, limestone bedrock, 1,000–1,900 m.
Distribution: Bhutan, Sikkim, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Ang Khang, Doi Chiang Dao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).
Status: – R
- Durio graveolens* Becc ทุเรียนรากเข้า T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Yala.
Status: – VU
- Durio griffithii* (Mast.) Bakh. ทุเรียน笏ก T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–300 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala.
Status: – VU

- Durio lowianus* Scort. ex King ชาเรียน T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen T hailand: Ranong, Trang.
 Status: – VU
- Durio mansonii* (Gamble) Bakh. ทุเรียนป่า T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Ranong, Phangnga.
 Status: – VU
- Firmiana kerrii* (Craib) Kosterm. ปอตับ T
 Habitat: Scrub forest, limestone, 700–1,800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + R
- Grewia winitii* Craib ยาน้ำเงิน หม้อชุมต่อ S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 100–500 m.
 Distribution: N, E & SW Thailand: Lampang, Chaiyaphum, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R
- Heritiera macrophylla* Wall. ex Kurz หงอนไก่ฟ้า T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, limestone, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: India, China, Myanmar, Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Tung).
 Status: – R
- Hibiscus floccosus* Mast. ชบาดง T
 Habitat: Along forest edges.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, SW & Pen Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan, Yala (Betong).
 Status: – R
- Mansonia gagei* J. R. Drumm. ex Prain จันทน์จะมด จันทน์หอย T
 Distribution: Myanmar, SE, C & SW Thailand.
 Status: * VU
- Neesia altissima* (Blume) Blume ทุเรียนผี T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani, Krabi, Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Paradombeya burmanica* Stapf. พิคง Scan
 Habitat: On limestone, Montane scrub forest, 1,000–2,300 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – VU
- Pavonia zeylanica* (L.) Cav. ขี้อันМОЙ US
 Habitat: Disturbed areas.
 Distribution: Tropical Africa, India, Sri Lan ka, Thailand.
 Status: – RT
- Pterospermum grandiflorum* Craib สะเดา T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100–1,100 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Loei, Uthai Thani, Phetchaburi.
 Status: + R

<i>Pterospermum littorale</i> Craib var. <i>littorale</i>	กะหน่าย	T
Habitat: Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and freshwater swamp forests, to 1,000 m.		
Distribution: N, C, SE & SW Thailand.		
Status: + NT		
<i>Pterospermum littorale</i> Craib var. <i>venustrum</i> (Craib) Phengklai	ສັ່ນໜີ	T
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 800 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Nakhon Thai).		
Status: + R		
<i>Reevesia pubescens</i> Mast. var. <i>pubescens</i>	ໄມລື້ຂົນ	T
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.		
Distribution: India, China, Laos, N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).		
Status: - R		
<i>Reevesia pubescens</i> Mast. var. <i>siamensis</i> (Craib) Anthony	ໄມລື້ສຍາມ	T
Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600 –1,300 m.		
Distribution: NE, E & SW Thailand: Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Kanchanaburi, Phetchaburi.		
Status: + R		
<i>Schoutenia glomerata</i> King subsp. <i>peregrina</i> (Craib) Roekm.	ຮວງຜິ້ງ	ST
Habitat: Freshwater swamp forest, mostly ornamental in temples, to 30 m.		
Distribution: Cambodia, N & C Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Nonthaburi.		
Status: * CR		
<i>Sterculia cordata</i> Blume	ປອխນ	T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).		
Status: - R		
<i>Sterculia gilva</i> Miq.	ປອຫ້ອງຂາວ	T
Habitat: Peat swamp forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.		
Status: - R		
<i>Talipariti ellipticifolium</i> (Borris. Waalk.) Fryxell	ປອໄບເກີ	T
Habitat: Evergreen forest.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand.		
Status: - VU		
<i>Thepparati thailandica</i> Phuph.	ເຄື່ອທະພັດຕົ່ນ	C
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, near streams, mostly in limestone bedrock, to 800 m.		
Distribution: N, NE & C Thailand: Tak (Tha Song Yang), Chiang Mai, Phetchabun, Lop Buri, (Sub Langka).		
Status: + EN		

Melanthiaceae

<i>Veratrum chiengdaoense</i> K. Larsen	ວ່ານໂຄນ	H
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 2,000–2,200 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).		
Status: + VU		



ก้ามกุ้งภูริว่า

Phyllagathis nanakorniana Wangwasit Norsaengsri & Cellin.

Melastomataceae

- Anerin cleistus pedunculatus* (Craib) M. P. Nayar — S
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Surat Thani, Songkhla.
Status: + R
- Blastus caudatus* Spare — S
Habitat: On ridges, tropical rain forest, 800–900 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala)
Status: – R
- Medinilla asamica* (C. B. Clarke) C. Chen — ScanS/S
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100–900 m.
Distribution: Laos, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Rai, Nan, Phayao, Lampang, Nong Khai.
Status: – R
- Medinilla clarkei* King — ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).
Status: – R
- Medinilla crassifolia* (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume — ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, to 1,500 m.
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat (Sukhirin).
Status: – R
- Medinilla laurifolia* (Blume) Blume เคลลงน้อย ES
Habitat: Lower montane and tropical rain forests, 700–1,300 m.
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Narathiwat.
Status: – R
- Medinilla scorchedianii* King — ES
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 850 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).
Status: – R
- Medinilla speciosa* (Reinw. ex Blume) Blume — ES
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 800–1,000 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
Status: – R
- Osbeckia aspericaulis* Hook. f. ex Triana อัขายา — S
Habitat: Open area.
Distribution: India, Myanmar, NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
Status: – CR
- Osbeckia cochinchinensis* Cogn. ໂຄລົງເຄລົງຕັ້ງຜູ້ S
Habitat: Open area.
Distribution: Laos, Cambodia, Vietnam, N, NE & Pen Thailand.
Status: – EN
- Pachycentria varingijifolia* (Blume) Blume เคลลงໃບໜຍາບ ES
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,800 m.
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
Status: – R

<i>Phyllagathis nanakorniana</i> Wangwasit, Norsaengsri & Cellin.	ก้ามกั้งกุัวว	S
Habitat: Sandy rock in dry evergreen forest.		
Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.		
Status: + CR		
<i>Phyllagathis siamensis</i> Cellin. & S. S. Renner	ก้ามกั้งสยาม	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.		
Distribution: C Thailand: Saraburi (Sam Lan), Nakhon Nayok (Sarika).		
Status: + R		
<i>Phyllagathis tuberosa</i> (Hansen) Cellin. & S. S. Renner	ก้ามกั้งหัว	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 300–700 m.		
Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Mukdahan.		
Status: + R		
<i>Pternandra tuberculata</i> (Korth) M. P. Nayar	—	T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Trang.		
Status: – R		
<i>Sonerila dongnathamensis</i> Suddee, Phutthai & Rueangruea	สาสนมงคลนาทาม	H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest on sandstone plateau, 180–270 m.		
Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani, Si Sa Ket.		
Status: + EN		
<i>Sonerila repens</i> Staph & King ex King	—	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 500 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).		
Status: – R		

Meliaceae

<i>Aglaia aspera</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	—	T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 400 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Philippines, Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Lang Suan).		
Status: – RT		
<i>Aglaia chittagongia</i> Miq.	ประลังค์	T
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, to 300 m.		
Distribution: Bangladesh, SW & Pen Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan, Uthai Thani, Krabi (Koh Phi phi), Pattani (Khao Kala Khiri).		
Status: – VU		
<i>Aglaia erythrosperma</i> Pannell	—	T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–350 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).		
Status: – R		
<i>Aglaia forbesii</i> King	—	T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 500–600 m.		
Distribution: Lower Myanmar, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).		
Status: – RT		

- Aglaia leptantha* Miq. — T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 800–1,100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Philippines, Pen Thailand:
 Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: — RT
- Aglaia pachyphylla* Miq. — T
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Philippines, Pen Thailand:
 Ranong.
 Status: — RT
- Aglaia perviridis* Hiern — T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 100–1,300 m.
 Distribution: India, Bangladesh, China, Malay Pen; N, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: — VU
- Aglaia simplicifolia* (Bedd.) Harms กะดูกลึง ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: India, Laos, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, N & NE Thailand:
 Phrae, Udon Thani, Loei.
 Status: — RT
- Aglaia tenuicaulis* Hiern สังเครือดใบใหญ่ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: — RT
- Aglaia teysmanniana* (Miq.) Miq. អុដស៉ាង S/T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, under 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Philippines, Pen Thailand:
 Surat Thani.
 Status: — RT
- Chisocheton dysoxylinolius* (Kurz) Hiern តាមើល T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 800–900 m.
 Distribution: Lower Myanmar, SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Trang.
 Status: * R
- Chisocheton grandiflorus* (Kurz) Hiern — T
 Distribution: Lower Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: * R
- Chisocheton penduliflorus* Planch. ex Hiern subsp. *paucijugus* (Miq.) Mabb. មេកស្សីរ៉ាង ST
 ຍោមយណុល ST/T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Philippines (Palawan), Pen Thailand.
 Status: — RT
- Chisocheton penduliflorus* Planch. ex Hiern subsp. *penduliflorus* អេកស្សីរ៉ាង ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 900 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: — R
- Munronia humilis* (Blanco) Harms មុកពីឃុំ H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and mixed deciduous forests, to 700 m.
 Distribution: Java, Philippines (Palawan, Luzon), N, C & SW Thailand.
 Status: — R

Menispermaceae

- Albertisia puberula* Forman — C
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, along streams, 150 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Ka Rom falls).
Status: + VU
- Cissampelos hispida* Forman กั่นปีดขม C
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 500–1,000 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
Status: + VU
- Cyclea varians* Craib — C
Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 250–1,050 m.
Distribution: N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Lamphun, Chaiyaphum, Nakhon Ratchasima.
Status: + LC
- Stephania brevipes* Craib บัวเครือ C
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400–1,200 m.
Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.
Status: + VU
- Stephania crebra* Forman ตับเต่าแมลง C
Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 700–1,200 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tho, Mae Tuen).
Status: + VU
- Stephania suberosa* Forman บอร์ตี้ตี้หุยช้าง C
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 400 m.
Distribution: C & SW Thailand: Saraburi, Kanchanaburi.
Status: + R
- Stephania subpeltata* H. S. Lo ใบเหลี่ยมแพร่ง C
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, limestone, 2,000 m.
Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: – R
- Stephania tomentella* Forman กั่นปีดถ้า C
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 500 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tham Tupu).
Status: + VU
- Tinospora siamensis* Forman ชิงข้า升伽拉ช บอร์ตี้เพ็คสยาม C
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 500 m.
Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Sakaerat)
Status: + VU

Moraceae

- Artocarpus thailandicus* C. C. Berg มะหาด T
Habitat: Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and deciduous dipterocarp forests, to 1,100 m.
Distribution: N, NE, SW & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Khon Kaen.
Status: + R

Ficus arnottiana (Miq.) Miq. — S/T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Sri Lanka, India, Pen Thailand: Chumphon.

Status: - R

Ficus griffithii (Miq.) Miq. — S

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi

Status: * R

Myristicaceae

Horsfieldia amygdalina (Wall.) Warb. var. *macrocarpa* W. J. de Wilde — T

Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 600–1,100 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lamphun.

Status: + R

Knema andamanica (Warb.) W. J. de Wilde subsp. *peninsularis* W. J. de Wilde

หักห้าง T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang.

Status: + R

Knema austrosiamensis W. J. de Wilde หักห้าง T

Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 1,000 m.

Distribution: SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Ranong, Nakhon Si

Thammarat.

Status: + R

Knema conica W. J. de Wilde — T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.

Status: + VU

Knema globulatericia W. J. de Wilde — T

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 900 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.

Status: + VU

Knema tenuinervia W. J. de Wilde subsp. *kanburiensis* W. J. de Wilde ผ่องเลือด T

Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500–900 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.

Status: + R

Myrsinaceae

Ardisia alata H. R. Fletcher ตบปลาด้ำนเปี๊ยะ S

Habitat: Freshwater swamp forest, 100–200 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.

Status: + R

Ardisia aprica H. R. Fletcher ตีนวัว S

Habitat: Open cultivated areas, 200 m.

Distribution: NE & E Thailand: Khon Kaen, Chaiyaphum, Maha Sarakham.

Status: + R

<i>Ardisia atrovirens</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	ตับปลาเกี้ยง	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Bencha).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia betongensis</i> H. R. Fletcher	ตากเบตง	S
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia bractescens</i> Ridl.	ตากกระบุรี	US
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Chumphon.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia confusa</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	ตากสังขละ	S/US
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Sangkhla Buri).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia congesta</i> Ridl.	ตากท่าสาร	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Ardisia cordulata</i> Fletcher var. <i>appressohirsuta</i> Fletcher	—	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Phuket.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia corymbifera</i> Mez var. <i>euryoides</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	จีปุกดอย	S
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,600 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Hin Rongkla), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia curvistyla</i> Y. P. Yang	—	S
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 400–900 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia cymosa</i> Blume	ตาเป็ดหิน	US
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Lang Suan).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Ardisia demissa</i> Miq.	—	US
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 50–600 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia ferrugineo-pilosa</i> Fletcher	—	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 150–400 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla, Pattani, Narathiwat.	
Status:	+ R	

<i>Ardisia ficiifolia</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	—	S
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 250 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia fimbriata</i> H. R. Fletcher	—	S
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia fletcherii</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	—	S
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Uthai Thani (Ban Rai).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia fulva</i> King & Gamble var. <i>ciliata</i> H. R. Fletcher	ตาเป็ดดาไก่	S
Habitat:	Savannah.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Satun.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia furva</i> Ridl.	จำ	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, along streams, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Satun (Tarutao-Koh Adang).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia gracillima</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	—	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Chumphon.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Ardisia impressa</i> H. R. Fletcher var. <i>impressa</i>	จิงจำ	S
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 400–850 m.	
Distribution:	Thailand except peninsula.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia impressa</i> H. R. Fletcher var. <i>grandidens</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	จิงจำ	S
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.	
Distribution:	E & SE Thailand.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia integra</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	—	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia ionantha</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	พิลังกาสา	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.	
Distribution:	SE & Pen Thailand: Chon Buri, Ranong.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia kerrii</i> Craib	—	T
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 500–600 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep)	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia labisiaefolia</i> King & Gamble	—	S/ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	
Status:	– R	

<i>Ardisia maehongsonia</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	—	S
Habitat:	Open cultivated areas, 500–600 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia montana</i> King & Gamble	—	S/ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	
Status:	— R	
<i>Ardisia multipunctata</i> H. R. Fletcher	—	ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 800 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Yala (Khao Kala Khiri).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia nervosa</i> H. R. Fletcher	กาลังกาสาตัวผู้	T
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200–900 m.	
Distribution:	Thailand except SE & Pen.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia pachysandra</i> (Wall. ex Roxb.) Mez	—	S/ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).	
Status:	— R	
<i>Ardisia palustris</i> K. Larsen & C. M. Hu	บัวพ่า	S/ST
Habitat:	Peat swamp forest.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Ardisia pedunculata</i> H. R. Fletcher	—	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia puberula</i> H. R. Fletcher	ต้นยงม้าโรงกะจី	ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Pattani.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia punicea</i> H. R. Fletcher	—	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 300–1,200 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ardisia ridleyi</i> King & Gamble	ตุ้มไก่ต้อมดำ	S/ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, along streams, 200 m.	
Distribution:	W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Pattani.	
Status:	— R	
<i>Ardisia rubro-glandulosa</i> H. R. Fletcher	—	S
Habitat:	Upper montane forest, 2,100 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	
Status:	+ R	

- Ardisia sanguinolenta* Blume var. *paralleloneura* (K. Larsen & C. M. Hu) K. Larsen & C. M. Hu มะเขือง S/ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150–400 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: + R
- Ardisia stipitata* H. R. Fletcher — S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Nong Khai.
 Status: + R
- Ardisia subpilosa* H. R. Fletcher — S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Bencha).
 Status: + VU
- Ardisia tetramera* K. Larsen & C. M. Hu ตากใบหยัก S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 50–300 m.
 Distribution: SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Krabi.
 Status: + R
- Ardisia translucida* H. R. Fletcher — S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–600 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).
 Status: + VU
- Ardisia tristis* K. Larsen & C. M. Hu — S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: + VU
- Embelia grandifolia* H. R. Fletcher เครือขึ้นด ScanS
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Embelia impressa* H. R. Fletcher สัมภึ่งดอย ScanS
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,250–1,350 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + R
- Embelia kerrii* H. R. Fletcher ขาแขม ScanS
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,400 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + R
- Embelia sootepensis* Craib ขาสูทพ S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + R

Myrtaceae

- Rhodamnia kerrii* J. Parn. & Nic Lugh. จ้ำย S
 Habitat: Open grassland, deciduous dipterocarp forest.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: + EN

- Syzygium aksornae* Chantar. & J. Parn. ชมผืออักขระ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Surat Thani.
 Status: + R
- Syzygium antiseptum* (Blume) Merr. & L. M. Perry เส็งดชุ่น ST/T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 900–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Kra Buri), Phangnga.
 Status: + R
- Syzygium boisianum* (Gagnep.) Merr. & L. M. Perry subsp. *longifolium* Chantar. & J. Parn หว้ากินใบยา T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Pattani, Narathiwat.
 Status: + R
- Syzygium cacuminis* (Craib) Chantar. & J. Parn. subsp. *cacuminis* หว้าปักยีตี S/ST
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,700 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Krabi.
 Status: + R
- Syzygium cacuminis* (Craib) Chantar. & J. Parn. subsp. *inthanonense* Chantar. & J. Parn. หว้าอินทนนท์ S/ST
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, 2,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + R
- Syzygium craibii* Chantar. & J. Parn. หว้าใต้ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: + VU
- Syzygium fuscescens* (Craib) Chantar. & J. Parn. หว้าเบี้ยว T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong, Trang.
 Status: + R
- Syzygium hemsleyanum* (King) Chantar. & J. Parn. subsp. *paucinervium* Chantar. & J. Parn. หว้าใบเล็ก T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: + R
- Syzygium ixoroides* Chantar. & J. Parn. หว้าใบเข้ม T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400–500 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Syzygium kerrii* Chantar. & J. Parn. หว้าจันทร์ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Sa Bap).
 Status: + VU
- Syzygium khaoyaiensis* (Chantar. & J. Parn.) Craven & Biffin — T
 Habitat: Along streams, evergreen forest, 600–800 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Prachin Buri (Khao Yai).
 Status: + R

- Syzygium laetum* (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi subsp. *jugorum* (Craib) Chantar. & J. Parn.
หัวเขายาหลัง S
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500–1,700 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
Status: + R
- Syzygium laetum* (Buch.-Ham.) Gandhi subsp. *sublaetum* (Craib) Chantar. & J. Parn. หัวหลวเฉียง S
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 1,300 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phota Luang Kaeo).
Status: + R
- Syzygium lakshnakarae* Chantar. & J. Parn. หัวเจ้า T
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
Status: + R
- Syzygium myrtifolium* Walp. แడง T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Ka Pur).
Status: + R
- Syzygium nitrasirirakii* Chantar. & J. Parn. หัวเสี่ยว ST
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
Status: + R
- Syzygium phengklaii* (Chantar. & J. Parn.) Craven & Biffin — T
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 250 m.
Distribution: SW Thailand: Ratchaburi (Suan Phueng).
Status: + VU
- Syzygium prainieanum* (King) Chantar. & J. Parn. subsp. *minor* Chantar. & J. Parn.
หัวเล็ก T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 900 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Katakuan).
Status: + R
- Syzygium putii* Chantar. & J. Parn. เสื้ด้น้ำ T
Habitat: Wet areas, tropical rain forest, limestone, low altitudes.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Krabi, Satun.
Status: + R
- Syzygium refertum* (Craib) Chantar. & J. Parn. หัวกลมเล็ก ST
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, 200–300 m.
Distribution: NE & SW Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Kanchanaburi.
Status: + R
- Syzygium rigens* (Craib) Chantar & J. Parn. แห่ใบหนา T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 800–1,000 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand.
Status: + R
- Syzygium samarangense* (Blume) Merr. & L. M. Perry ชุมพูนกีມແຮງรุ่ม T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 900 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Katakuan).
Status: + R

Syzygium thumra (Roxb.) Merr. & L. M. Perry subsp. *punctifolium* (Ridl.)

Chantar. & J. Parn. หว้าหลวงเป็ดต่อม T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga.

Status: + R

Olacaceae

Schoepfia fragrans Wall. เชื่นตอน ST

Habitat: Lower montane and pine forests, 900–1,600 m.

Distribution: India, Nepal, N Thailand.

Status: – R

Scorodocarpus borneensis (Baill.) Becc. กุหลิม กระเทียมดัน T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.

Distribution: Sumatra, Borneo, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).

Status: – RT

Oleaceae

Chionanthus amblirrhinus P. S. Green ข่าวตอกห้อม S/ST

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100–550 m.

Distribution: N, NE & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nakhon Phanom, Si Sa Ket, Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: + LC

Chionanthus decipiens P. S. Green คล้ายขาว ST/T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 50–200 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong, Narathiwat.

Status: + R

Chionanthus eriorachis (Kerr) P. S. Green เก็ตส้าน T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 10 m.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.

Status: + R

Chionanthus maxwelii P. S. Green ข่าวสามเหลี่ยม T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Sam Muen).

Status: + R

Chionanthus sutepensis (Kerr) P. S. Green ข่าวสารสุเทพ T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,800 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).

Status: + R

Chionanthus velutinus (Kerr) P. S. Green เอี้ยวพาน T

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.

Distribution: NE & E Thailand: Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima.

Status: + R

Chionanthus veverticillatus (Gagnep.) Soejarto & P. K. Lôc ข่าวอวบ T

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest near stream, 700 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom.

Status: — CR

- Fraxinus floribunda* Wall. ex Roxb. จันทร์ทอง T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 800–1,800 m.
 Distribution: India, Nepal, Myanmar, S China, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand:
 Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Loei.
 Status: — R
- Jasminum annamense* Wernham subsp. *kerrii* (G. S. Bhatn.) P. S. Green
 มะลิหมื่นкар์ C/S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 200–400 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Phanom,
 Mukdahan.
 Status: + R
- Jasminum calcicola* Kerr เสี้ยวตัน C
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, 100–900 m.
 Distribution: N, C, SW & Pen Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi, Lop Buri,
 Narathiwat.
 Status: + R
- Jasminum dispermum* Wall. subsp. *forrestianum* (Kobuski) P. S. Green มะลิดอย C
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, 1,900–2,500 m.
 Distribution: India, Nepal, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai
 (Doi Inthanon, Mae Taeng).
 Status: — R
- Jasminum perissanthum* P. S. Green มะลิภูค่า C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,600–1,700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: + VU
- Jasminum rufohirtum* Gagnep. มะลิขันพู C
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,500 m.
 Distribution: China, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand.
 Status: — R
- Jasminum siamense* Craib มะลิวัลย์เตา C/S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: N, E, NE & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang,
 Uttaradit, Phrae, Tak, Nakhon Sawan, Loei, Uthai Thani, Kanchanaburi,
 Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: + LC
- Jasminum stellipilum* Kerr มะลิหลังสวน C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon (Lang Suan), Ranong (Koh Thalu).
 Status: + R
- Schrebera swietenoides* Roxb. มะกอกดอน T
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 250–800 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, Cambodia, Laos; N, E & SW Thailand:
 Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Nakhon Ratchasima, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: — R

Orobanchaceae

- Centranthera siamensis* T. Yamaz. ห้วยดอกกลิ่น H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and pine forests, 200–1,300 m.
Distribution: NE & SW Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng), Kanchanaburi.
Status: + R
- Christisonia siamensis* Craib ว่านดอกสามสี PaH
Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500–1,000 m.
Distribution: N, NE & C Thailand.
Status: + R
- Pedicularis nigra* (Bonati) Vaniot ex Bonati ชมพูนรม PaH
Habitat: Lower montane forest and upper montane scrub forest, 1,000–2,000 m.
Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.
Status: – VU
- Pedicularis siamensis* P. C. Tsoong ชมพูเชียงดาว PaH
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,800–2,100 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: + VU
- Pedicularis thailandica* T. Yamaz. จันทร์เชียงดาว PaH
Habitat: Upper montane forest and upper montane scrub forests, 1,800–2,400 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Inthanon), Khamphaeng Phet (Khao Mo Ko Ju).
Status: + VU
- Phtheirospermum parishii* Hook. f. ช่อคลิลา H
Habitat: Montane scrub forest, 1,200–2,100 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Bo Luang).
Status: + VU

Oxalidaceae

- Sarcocapnos laxa* (Ridl.) Kunth ยมดอย T
Habitat: Edges of peat swamp forest.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narahtiwat.
Status: – R

Passifloraceae

- Passiflora siamica* Craib เสารสสายน C
Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500–1,500 m.
Distribution: India, Myanmar, S China, N, SW & NE Thailand.
Status: – R

Paulowniaceae

- Wightia borneensis* Hook. f. ศรีฮาลา ES/ST
Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, 800–1,500 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).
Status: – R

Pentaphylacaceae

Adinandra oblonga Craib — S/ST

Habitat: Lower montane and tropical rain forests.

Distribution: N & Pen Thailand: Sukhothai, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Pattani, Songkhla, Trang.

Status: + R

Camellia connata (Craib) Craib จำปีเงิน S/ST

Habitat: Upper montane and scrub forests, 800–2,000 m.

Distribution: N, NE, E & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Loei (Phu Kradueng), Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Ranong, Surat Thani.

Status: + R

Phyllanthaceae

Aporosa duthieana King ex Pax & K. Hoffm. เพชรอดดุดด T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, Indochina, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.

Status: – R

Aporosa globifera Hook. f. เพชรอดกลม ST

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 350 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.

Status: – R

Baccaurea sumatrana (Miq.) Müll. Arg. — T

Habitat: Lower montane and tropical rain forests, to 1,550 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: – R

Breynia coronata Hook. f. ก้างปลา S

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).

Status: – R

Cleistanthus laurinum Airy Shaw — S/ST

Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 750–1,200 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.

Status: — R

Glochidion santisukii Airy Shaw โคเร่ใหญ่ ST

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400–500 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).

Status: + VU

Phyllanthus angkorensis Beille เสี้ยวใหญ่ S/ST

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.

Distribution: E Thailand: Buri Ram, Surin, Si Sa Ket.

Status: + LC

Phyllanthus kerrii Airy Shaw มะยมดอน S

Habitat: Edges of dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 200–1,600 m.

Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Loei.

Status: + R

- Phyllanthus microcarpus* (Benth.) Müll. Arg. มะยมดง S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200 m.
 Distribution: N, C, E & Pen Thailand.
 Status: + NT
- Phyllanthus orientalis* (Craib) Airy Shaw เช่าแรด ก้างปลา S
 Habitat: On limestone, Montane scrub forest, 100–2,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.
 Status: + R
- Phyllanthus sootepensis* Craib มะขามป้อมดิน S
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 450–800 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Sukhothai, Nong Khai.
 Status: + R
- Sauropus amabilis* Airy Shaw ตีบให้ญี่ H/S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 200–800 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Loei.
 Status: + R
- Sauropus amoebiflorus* Airy Shaw ให้ใบ H/S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100–800 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand.
 Status: + NT
- Sauropus asteranthos* Airy Shaw มะยมดอน H/S
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, 50–800 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & SW Thailand.
 Status: + NT
- Sauropus discocalyx* Welzen มะยมบอน S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong.
 Status: + R
- Sauropus granulosus* Airy Shaw หมากคั่ล่าง S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: NE, E & SE Thailand: Loei, Chaiyaphum, Prachin Buri, Chon Buri.
 Status: + R
- Sauropus kerrii* Airy Shaw หญ้ารุ่นไฟ S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests, 100–600 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & E Thailand: Tak, Surin, Si Sa Ket, Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: + NT
- Sauropus orbicularis* Craib กล้าฝี H/S
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous, deciduous dipterocarp and dry evergreen forests, to 700 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Sauropus poomae* Welzen & Chayam. ดอกใต้ตัน S
 Habitat: On limestone, lower montane scrub forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).
 Status: + EN

- Sauvagesia pulchellus* Airy Shaw សោវ៉ាកីស ស
 Habitat: Open mixed deciduous forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Sa Kaeo (Aranyaprathet).
 Status: + VU
- Sauvagesia similis* Craib សោវ៉ាកីសមិលីស ស
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N, E & C Thailand.
 Status: + NT
- Sauvagesia suberosus* Airy Shaw សោវ៉ាកីសុបេរូស ស
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Trang.
 Status: – R
- Sauvagesia subterblancus* (C. E. C. Fisch.) Welzen — US
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: * R
- Sauvagesia thyrsiflora* Welzen — S/ST
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200–650 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Lampang, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R

Picridaceae

- Austrobuxus nitidus* Miq. — T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

Piperaceae

- Piper macropiper* Pennant ផ្លូបា WC
 Habitat: Peat swamp and lower tropical rain forests.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Java, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Piper magnibaccum* C. DC. ផ្លូបា WC
 Habitat: By streams, tropical rain forest, 600 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Yala.
 Status: – R
- Piper majusculum* Blume តីវ WC
 Habitat: Shade and by streams, tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Phangnga.
 Status: + VU
- Piper minutistigmum* C. DC. តែគោងងក WC
 Habitat: Peat swamp and lowland tropical rain forests.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

- Piper muricatum* Blume พุ่มธรา S
 Habitat: By streams, tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Java, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – RT
- Piper pedicellatum* C. DC. พลูนาแห็ง WS
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,600 m.
 Distribution: India, Bhutan, Sikkim, Bangladesh, Myanmar, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.
 Status: – RT
- Piper pedicellosum* Wall. ex C. DC. สะค้าน WS
 Habitat: By streams, tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Assam, Myanmar (Andamans), Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat.
 Status: – R
- Piper penangense* C. DC. ชะพู่ปีนัง H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Piper ridleyi* C. DC. หลูริดเลย์ S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Piper sryosum* Miq. — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Piper suipigua* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don จักต้าหัววอก WS
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900–1,000 m.
 Distribution: India, Nepal, Bhutan, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.
 Status: – R
- Piper sylvaticum* Roxb. สะค้านดง WS
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,200 m.
 Distribution: India, Bhutan, Sikkim, Bangladesh, Myanmar, China, N Thailand: Nan.
 Status: – R

Plantaginaceae

- Limnophila hayatae* T. Yamaz. นางดอยสะเก็ด AqH
 Habitat: Cultivated areas, low altitudes.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket), Phitsanulok (Phu Miang), Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: + R
- Limnophila parviflora* T. Yamaz. นางข้าบาก H
 Habitat: Cultivated areas, low altitudes.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).
 Status: + R

- Limnophila parviflora* T. Yamaz. นางอ้าปาก H
 Habitat: Cultivated areas, low altitudes.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).
 Status: + R
- Limnophila siamensis* T. Yamaz. นางก้ามแพงเพชร H
 Habitat: Cultivated areas, low altitudes.
 Distribution: N & C Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Nayok (Wang Trakhrai).
 Status: + R
- Limnophila verticillata* T. Yamaz. ตักแขยง H
 Habitat: Cultivated areas, low altitudes.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Yasothon.
 Status: + R
- Limnophila villifera* Miq. subsp. *gracilipes* (Craib ex Höss.) T. Yamaz.
 กะเพร่าให้คุณ H
 Habitat: Cultivated areas, low altitudes.
 Distribution: N, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: + R

Plumbaginaceae

- Aegialitis rotundifolia* Roxb. ใบพาย S
 Habitat: Mangrove forest.
 Distribution: Bangladesh, Myanmar (Andamans), Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Ceratostigma stapfianum* Hosseus พั่วคราม US
 Habitat: Montane scrub forest, 1,000–2,200 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand; Chiang Mai, Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: – VU

Podostemaceae

- Hydrobryum somranii* M. Kato — AqH
 Habitat: Sandy rock near stream.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
 Status: + CR
- Polypleurum erectum* M. Kato — AqH
 Habitat: Sandy rock near stream.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
 Status: + CR
- Polypleurum longifolium* M. Kato — AqH
 Habitat: Sandy rock near stream.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
 Status: + CR
- Polypleurum phuwuense* M. Kato ดอกหินภูรัง AqH
 Habitat: Sandy rock near stream.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
 Status: + CR

Polygalaceae

Polygala venenosa Juss. ex Poir. ต่างฝั่งใต้ S

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400–900 m.

Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.

Status: – R

Salomonia kradungensis H. Koyama เนียมกระดึง H

Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.

Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand: Loei.

Status: – R

Salomonia thailandica H. Koyama เนียมไทย H

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 150–500 m.

Distribution: Cambodia, E & SE Thailand: Si Sa Ket, Trat.

Status: – R

Xanthophyllum wrayi King — T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: – R

Polygonaceae

Persicaria nepalensis (Meisn.) Mayabe — H

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,700 m.

Distribution: India, Nepal, Bhutan, Sikkim, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.

Status: – R

Primulaceae

Androsace axillaris (Franch.) Franch. ส้มสาย H

Habitat: On limestone, lower montane scrub forest, 1,200–1,900 m.

Distribution: China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: – R

Lysimachia garrettii H. R. Fletcher ประจำดอย H

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,600–1,700 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).

Status: + R

Lysimachia oppositifolia H. R. Fletcher แส้ดอหेसิอง H

Habitat: On limestone, lower montane scrub forest, 1,800 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).

Status: + VU

Lysimachia fletcheri C. M. Hu & Bennell กลางพีน H

Habitat: On limestone, Montane scrub forest, 1,600–2,100 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: – R

Lysimachia pilosa H. R. Fletcher ເກສີອງຈັນທຳ H

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).

Status: + R

- Lysimachia remotiflora* C. M. Hu ดอกชูถ่าง H
 Habitat: On limestone, lower montane scrub forest, 1,700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Maesa argyrophylla* K. Larsen & C. M. Hu ข่าวสารดอยสุเทพ S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 1,100–1,300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + R
- Maesa glomerata* K. Larsen & C. M. Hu บ่ำบกตันเดียว ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 700–1,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: + R
- Maesa integrifolia* Ridl. กำลังท่าสาร ScanS
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 650 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Maesa lineolata* H. R. Fletcher กำลังวังก้า ScanS
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R
- Primula caulifera* C. M. Hu ช่อฉัตร H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, savannah, 800 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Chaiyaphum (Khao Khieo).
 Status: + VU
- Primula intanoensis* T. Yamaz. ช่อร่มน้อย H
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, 1,900–2,595 m
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + VU
- Primula siamensis* Craib พิมลาย H
 Habitat: On limestone, upper montane scrub forest, 1,700–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU

Proteaceae

- Helicia vestita* W. W. Sm. เหงือดคนแดง ST
 Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: S China, N & NE Thailand: Nan, Loei.
 Status: – R

Putranjivaceae

- Drypetes curtisii* (Hook. f.) Pax & K. Hoffm. ลูกนาค ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150–500 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani.
 Status: – R

Rafflesiaceae

- Sapria himalayana* Griff. กระโดนพระฤาษี PaH
Habitat: Lower montane forest.
Distribution: India, Cambodia, Vietnam; N, NE & SW Thailand.
Status: — VU
- Sapria poilanei* Gagnep. กระโดนนางสีดา PaH
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1200–1400 m.
Distribution: W Cambodia, SE Thailand.
Status: * EN
- Sapria ram* Bänziger & B. Hansen กระโดนพระราม PaH
Habitat: Tropical rain forest and dry evergreen forest, 100–800 m.
Distribution: N, SW & Pen Thailand.
Status: + EN

Ranunculaceae

- Clematis buchananiana* DC. ก้าปองหลวง C
Habitat: Lower montane and scrub forests, limestone, 1,000–1,600 m.
Distribution: Himalaya, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.
Status: — R
- Clematis menglaensis* M. C. Chang พวงแก้วห้อม C
Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 600–1,500 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
Status: + R
- Clematis siamensis* Drumm. & Craib พวงแก้วสิกขิม พวงแก้วสยาม C
Habitat: On limestone, Montane forest, 1,500–2,500 m.
Distribution: Assam, Nepal, upper Myanmar, N Thailand.
Status: — R
- Clematis thaiana* Tamura พวงแก้ว C
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 2,000–2,200 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: + VU
- Clematis wissmanniana* Hand.-Mazz. พวงพ่า C
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,600 m.
Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: — R
- Delphinium siamensis* (Craib) Munz เทพอัปสร H
Habitat: Montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,000–2,200 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
Status: + VU
- Thalictrum pinnatum* Wall. — H
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,700 m.
Distribution: India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: — R
- Thalictrum siamense* T. Shimizu var. *siamense* ผ่องเชียงดาว H
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,900–2,200 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: + VU

Rhamnaceae

- Berchemia floribunda* (Wall.) Brongn. ช่อสะพายควาย C
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,500 m.
Distribution: India, Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand:
Chiang Mai, Nan.
Status: – R
- Hovenia dulcis* Thunb. หม่อนหิน T
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,500 m.
Distribution: E Himalayas, China, Japan, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang,
Nan.
Status: – RT
- Rhamnus napalensis* (Wall.) Lawson — C
Habitat: By streams, lower montane forest, 1,400–1,500 m.
Distribution: India, Nepal, Bhutan, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.
Status: – R
- Ziziphus incurva* Roxb. ตากล้ม ST
Habitat: Lower montane forest, to 1,600 m.
Distribution: India, Nepal, Bhutan, Myanmar, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai,
Nan.
Status: – R
- Ziziphus rugosa* Lam. มะครัวด C/S/ST
Habitat: By streams, lower montane forest, to 1,500 m.
Distribution: India, Sri Lanka, Sikkim, Myanmar, N Vietnam, N Thailand:
Chiang Mai, Phrae, Nan.
Status: – R

Rosaceae

- Cotoneaster franchetii* Bois ไข่แดง S
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, limestone, 2,000 m.
Distribution: S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: – R
- Photinia stenophylla* Hand.-Mazz. ปีบหน้า S/ST
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.
Distribution: S China, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
Status: – R
- Rubus tiliaceus* J. E. Sm. — C
Habitat: Limestone, 1,800 m.
Distribution: India, Nepal, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: – R
- Rosa helenae* Rehder. & E. H. Wilson กุหลาบเรียงเหลือง S
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,800–2,200 m.
Distribution: China, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: – R

Rubiaceae

- Argostemma concinnum* Hemsl. ประดับพิมพง H
Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 300–1,200 m.
Distribution: N & E Thailand: Phitsanulok, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Si Sa Ket (Khao Phra Wihan).
Status: + R
- Argostemma condensum* Craib — H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 200–1,400 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun, Yala (Bannang Sata).
Status: + R
- Argostemma dispar* Craib — H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 300–1,300 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi (Khao Phanom Bencha).
Status: + R
- Argostemma ebracteolatum* Geddes ประดับพินก้าวขาว H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500–1,100 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nakhon Sawan.
Status: + R
- Argostemma fragile* Geddes — H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, on tree trunks, 900–1,000 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.
Status: + VU
- Argostemma khasianum* C. B. Clarke ประดับพินส้ม H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, along streams, 450 m.
Distribution: India, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Rim).
Status: – VU
- Argostemma laeve* Benn. subsp. *setosum* (Geddes) Srithid หญ้าใบหอก H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, on rocks, 200–1,400 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang.
Status: + R
- Argostemma laxum* Geddes ประดับพินดาว H
Habitat: Lower montane forest, on mossy tree trunks, 1,500–1,800 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
Status: + VU
- Argostemma lobbii* Hook. f. ประดับพินใบเข็ม H
Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane scrub forests, on limestone, to 1,300 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, N, C & SW Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung), Lampang, Phitsanulok, Tak, Nakhon Nayok, Kanchanaburi.
Status: – R
- Argostemma lobulatum* Craib var. *lobulatum* ประดับพินใบเข็ม H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, on rocks, 1,000 m.
Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.
Status: + R

- Argostemma lobulatum* Craib var. *variable* Sridith — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 50–800 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Trang (Khao Chong), Krabi (Ao Luek), Ranong, Surat Thani.
 Status: + R
- Argostemma parvum* Geddes ประดับพินไม้ข้าว H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and tropical rain forest, 450 m.
 Distribution: E & SE Thailand: Si Sa Ket, Chanthaburi, Trat (Koh Chang).
 Status: + R
- Argostemma plumbeum* Craib ประดับพินใบป้อม H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 200–600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai.
 Status: + R
- Argostemma puffii* Sridith ประดับพินเกตรา H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun (Koh Phetra).
 Status: + VU
- Argostemma pulchellum* Geddes ประดับพินไม้คาย H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Rayong, Trat (Koh Chang).
 Status: + VU
- Argostemma rotundicalyx* Sridith — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Surat Thani.
 Status: + R
- Argostemma siamense* Puff ใบเดียวดอกเดียว H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 850 m.
 Distribution: NE, C & SE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang), Nakhon Nayok, Chon Buri.
 Status: + EN
- Argostemma stellatum* Craib ทางข้าว H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, on rocks, 300–400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + VU
- Argostemma thaithongiae* Sridith ดาวเงินไทยทอง H
 Habitat: Lower montane and upper montane scrub forests, limestone, 600–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Ang Khang, Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Brachytome scorchedinii* King & Gamble — S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 900 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Songkhla.
 Status: - R
- Ceriscoides kerrii* Azmi — T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: + R

Ceriscoides mamillata (Craib) Tirveng. — ST

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong.

Status: + R

Clarkella nana (Edgew.) Hook. f. ดาวน้อย H

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, on rocks.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.

Status: + R

Duperrea scabrida Criab — S

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400–800 m.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao), Trat (Koh Chang).

Status: + R

Fosbergia thailandica Tirveng. & Sastre ตัดเคี้มุก้า S/ST

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).

Status: + VU

Galium elegans Wall. ex Roxb. ผักเปี้ยชน C

Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, limestone, 2,000 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: + VU

Gardenia magnifica Geddes หัวเสือ S

Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.

Distribution: E, SE & SW Thailand.

Status: + NT

Gardenia saxatilis Geddes ปัดพิณ S

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100 m.

Distribution: NE, E & C Thailand: Chaiyaphum, Nakhon Phanom, Mukdahan, Saraburi.

Status: + EN

Gardenia thailandica Tirveng. พุดป่า S

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phuket, Satun.

Status: + R

Gardenia truncata Craib — T

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.

Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.

Status: + R

Gardeniopsis longifolia Miq. — T

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala, Narathiwat.

Status: – R

Hedyotis bahaii J. F. Maxwell หลูบ้ำไห H

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.

Distribution: Laos, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: – VU

- Hydnophytum formicarum* Jack หัวรือยรุ้ง ES
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand: Trat, Surat Thani, Narathiwat, Pattani.
 Status: – R
- Ixora betongensis* Craib เชื้อมเบตง S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: + R
- Ixora dolichophylla* K. Schum. — S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, 200 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Trat.
 Status: + R
- Ixora lakshnakarae* Craib — S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: + R
- Ixora megaphylla* Chamch. เชื้อไนเกคุ้ง S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).
 Status: + VU
- Ixora phulangkhaensis* Chamch. เชื้อภูลังกากะ S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest along stream, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua), Nakhon Phanom (Phu Langka).
 Status: + VU
- Ixora phuluangensis* Chamch. เชื้อพูลัง S
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Kailarsenia campanula* (Ridl.) Tirveng. พุดน้ำ S/ST
 Habitat: Fresh water swamp forest, 50 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phatthalung.
 Status: – R
- Kailarsenia godefroyana* (Kuntze) Tirveng. พุดน้ำ S
 Habitat: Fresh water swamp forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Indo-China, E Thailand: Surin, Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: — R
- Kailarsenia lineata* (Craib) Tirveng. อินดาผ้าผอย S
 Habitat: Fresh water swamp forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Nakhon Phanom.
 Status: + VU
- Kailarsenia tentaculata* (Hook. f.) Tirveng. พุดน้ำ S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: India, Pen Thailand: Songkhla.
 Status: – R

- Leptodermis crassifolia* Collectt & Hemsl. พิขาใบสั้น S
 Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: – R
- Leptodermis trifida* Craib พิขา S
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,700–2,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Mycetia membranacea* Fukuoka เชื้มสาวสอยดาว S
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Mycetia ovatistipulata* Fukuoka เชื้มสาวภูหลวง S
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Mycetia paniculiformis* Fukuoka เชื้มสาวระหนอง S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 600–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: + R
- Mycetia rivicola* Criab เชื้มสาวอินทนนท์ S
 Habitat: Montane forest, 1,600–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).
 Status: + R
- Mycetia siamensis* Fukuoka เชื้มสาวสยาม S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 100–1,300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Phu Langka), Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).
 Status: + R
- Myrmecodia tuberosa* Jack หัวร้อยธูป่าน ES
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Neohymenopogon parasiticus* (Wall.) Bennet โพอดี้ย S
 Habitat: Montane and scrub forests, 1,400–2,200 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, S China, Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).
 Status: – R
- Ophiorrhiza alata* Craib ผักหลอดดอกขา H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Ophiorrhiza angkae* Craib ลรร้อยกงจับ H
 Habitat: Montane forest, 900–1,700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nan (Doi Phukha), Tak.
 Status: + R

<i>Ophiorrhiza larseniorum</i> Schanzer	—	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Ophiorrhiza longifloriformis</i> Schanzer	—	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	SE Thailand: Trat (Koh Chang).	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Ophiorrhiza patula</i> Craib	—	H
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Khao Luang).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Ophiorrhiza ripicola</i> Craib	ಡಡගොනජක	H
Habitat:	Upper montane forest, 1,900–2,500 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).	
Status:	+ VU	
<i>Paederia praetermissa</i> Puff	—	C
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan.	
Status:	+ R	
<i>Pavetta aspera</i> Craib	ເຊື້ອໃຫຍ່	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 200–350 m.	
Distribution:	SE Thailand: Trat.	
Status:	+ NT	
<i>Pertusadina malaccensis</i> Ridsdale	—	T
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	
Status:	* R	
<i>Pitardelia poilanei</i> Tirveng.	—	ST
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest.	
Distribution:	Cambodia, E Thailand: Si Sa Ket.	
Status:	- R	
<i>Porterandia scortechinii</i> (King & Gamble) Ridl.	ຫຼຸກວາງເສັກ	ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	
Status:	- R	
<i>Rennellia microcephala</i> (Ridl.) K. M. Wong	ທ່ອມໝູ້ໜານ	S
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 100 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	
Status:	- R	
<i>Rothmannia macrophylla</i> (Hook. f.) Bremek.	ພຸດໃຫຍ່	ST
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).	
Status:	* VU	
<i>Rothmannia sootepensis</i> (Craib) Bremek.	ສະແລ່ງຂອມໄກ	ST
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, to 900 m.	
Distribution:	N, NE & E Thailand.	
Status:	+ R	

- Rothmannia thailandica* Tirveng. ชุดหอยไทย ST
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Chong Mek), Nakhon Phanom (Phu Lang Ka).
 Status: + VU
- Rubia garrettii* Craib ตันเกี้ยง ผักลี่ศิริ H
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, 2,400–2,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + VU
- Saprosma brevipes* (Craib) H. Zhu — S
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: SE & Pen Thailand: Chanthaburi, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Pattani.
 Status: + R
- Schizomussaenda henryi* (Hutch.) X. F. Deng & D. X. Zhang ก้าบ้อดัน ST
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai, Nan.
 Status: + R
- Timonius corneri* K. M. Wong var. *penangianus* (Ridl.) K. M. Wong — S/ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: * R
- Vidalasia fusca* (Craib) Tirveng. คั่มเหลน T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and scrub forests, limestone, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Krabi, Phangnga.
 Status: + R
- Vidalasia murina* (Craib) Tirveng. — T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun .
 Status: + VU
- Vidalasia pubescens* (Tirveng. & Sastre) Tirveng. — T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and scrub forests, limestone, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N & SW Thailand: Nakhon Sawan, Prachuap Khiri Khan, Kanchana Buri.
 Status: * R

Rutaceae

- Citrus halimii* B. C. Stone ส้มจีดใต้ ST
 Habitat: On ridge, slope of hill, lower montane forest, 900–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Yala.
 Status: – R
- Glycosmis parva* Craib ประยงค์ไกล่อง S
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 50 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo.
 Status: + VU
- Zanthoxylum acanthopodium* DC. หลักก้ากดอยสูทพ S
 Habitat: Montane and scrub forests, 1,700–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R

Salicaceae

- Homalium grabrifolium* Geddes เปี้ยนหิน T
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 200–300 m.
Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Tri Pagoda).
Status: + VU
- Homalium longifolium* Benth. แหน่งแจ้ง T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 650 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
Status: – R
- Homalium peninsulae* Sleumer เปี้ยพระราทร T
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 300 m.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
Status: + VU

Santalaceae

- Dendrotophe platyphylla* (Spreng.) N. H. Xia & M. G. Gilbert — PaS
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.
Distribution: India, Myanmar, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.
Status: – R
- Dufrenoya robusta* Stauffer — PaS
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,500 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, NE & SW Thailand: Loei, Kanchanaburi.
Status: – R
- Phacellaria rigidula* Benth. ราชากาฝึก PaS
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and upper montane forests, 500–2,500 m.
Distribution: India, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
Status: – R
- Scleropyrum pentandrum* (Dennst.) Mabb. มะไฟแรด T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 100–1,400 m.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand.
Status: – R
- Thesium psilotoides* Hance หญ้าหวายเหลี่ยม H
Habitat: Pine forest, 1,200–1,300 m.
Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand: Loei.
Status: * R

Sapindaceae

- Acer calcaratum* Gagnep. ก่ำแมง T
Habitat: Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,300–2,400 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan, Loei, Phetchabun.
Status: – R
- Acer chiangdaoense* Santisuk ก่ำเมเชียงดาว T
Habitat: On limestone, montane scrub forest, 1,300–2,000 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung), Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: + VU



ก่ำมเชียงดาว
Acer chiangdaoense Santisuk

- Acer pseudowilsonii* Y. S. Chen กว่างค่า T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,700 m.
 Distribution: China, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: – R
- Acer sterculiaceum* Wall. subsp. *thomsonii* (Miq.) A. E. Murray กว่างใบใหญ่ T
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, along streams, 1,300–1,700 m.
 Distribution: Nepal, India, Bhutan, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak, Nan.
 Status: – R
- Lepisanthes amoena* (Hassk.) Leenhardt จำมะเลียงป่า ST
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Khao Kitchakut, Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: – R
- Nephelium maingayi* Hiern เจาะป่า แกಡ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Nephelium melliferum* Gagnep. นางป่าเกา T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 850 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, Malay Pen; E, SE, SW & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R

Sapotaceae

- Diplodnema siamensis* H. R. Fletcher ละมุดขุมพ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 400 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Phangnga.
 Status: + R
- Madhuca chai-ananiae* Chantar. ละมุดชามารี T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Phra Rahu).
 Status: + R
- Madhuca chiangmaiensis* Chantar. ละมุดเชียงใหม่ T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket).
 Status: + R
- Madhuca esculenta* H. R. Fletcher ละมุดสีดา T
 Habitat: Near stream, mixed deciduous and evergreen forest, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: N & SE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Trat (Koh Chang).
 Status: + R
- Madhuca floribunda* (Pierre ex Dubard) H. J. Lam สีดาบูนatha T
 Habitat: Pine-deciduous dipterocarp forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, E Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Madhuca klackenbergii* Chantar. เต็ง T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nong Khai.
 Status: + VU

- Madhuca krabiensis* (Aubrév.) Chantar. ศรีกรรช์ T
 Habitat: Evergreen forest, near beach.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi.
 Status: + VU
- Madhuca punctata* H. R. Fletcher — T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 350 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Lamphun.
 Status: + VU
- Madhuca smitinandii* Chantar. กุลเชา T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, limestone, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Khao Lak).
 Status: + VU
- Madhuca stipulacea* H. R. Fletcher มะชา้งแพะ T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 300–600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand.
 Status: + NT
- Madhuca takensis* Aubré. ละมุดเมืองตาก T
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak.
 Status: + VU
- Palaquium garrettii* H. R. Fletcher จิกนม T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 1,300 m.
 Distribution: N, NE, E & Pen Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Palaquium hansenii* Chantar. — T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong.
 Status: + VU
- Payena maingayi* C. B. Clarke — T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Xantolis siamensis* (H. R. Fletcher) P. Royen ตามเลี้ยง T
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 50 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU

Saxifragaceae

- Astibe rivularis* Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don อัสดง H
 Habitat: Montane peat bog, 2,400–2,500 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, Myanmar, S China, Laos, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: – RT
- Saxifraga gemmipara* Franch. ละองน้ำเขียงดาว H
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,900–2,200 m.
 Distribution: S China, N Thailand.
 Status: – VU

Weinmannia fraxinea (D. Don) Miq. ឃុំអិំយោ ST

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.

Distribution: Java, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala).

Status: – R

Schisandraceae

Illicium peninsulare A. C. Sm. ីិកូកបា S/ST

Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, to 1,300 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.

Status: – VU

Illicium tenuifolium (Ridl.) A. C. Sm. ីិកូកបា ST

Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, to 1,200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.

Status: – VU

Kadsura coccinea (Lem.) A. C. Sm. មាករាយមា C

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,500 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand.

Status: – R

Scrophulariaceae

Buddleja macrostachya Wall. ex Benth. រាជវាតីលេង S

Habitat: Montane and scrub forests, 1,600–2,250 m.

Distribution: Himalaya, Myanmar, S China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: – R

Simaroubaceae

Eurycoma harmandiana Pierre ស្រែតាមីនីក S

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.

Distribution: Cambodia, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: – CR

Symplocaceae

Symplocos henschelii (Moritz) Benth. ex C. B. Clarke subsp. *magnifica*

(H. R. Fletcher) Noot. ស្រែតាមីនីក ST/T

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,800 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).

Status: + R

Symplocos pendunculata Noot. ស្រែតាមីនីក S

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).

Status: +



ปลาไหลเผือกเล็ก
Eurycoma harmandiana Pierre

Theaceae

- Gordonia axillaris* (Roxb. ex Ker Gawl.) Endl. ເສື່ອງຫລວງ T
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,300 m.
Distribution: China, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
Status: – R
- Gordonia dalglieshiana* Craib ຫ້າຜັງ ST
Habitat: Montane forest, 900–2,100 m.
Distribution: N & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep), Phangnga, Trang.
Status: + R
- Pyrenaria diospyricarpa* Kurz var. *diospyricarpa* ເສື່ອງສີ T
Habitat: Montane forest, 1,000–2,500 m.
Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand.
Status: – R
- Pyrenaria jongquieriana* Pierre ex Laness. ມະເພືອງປ່າ T
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 200 m.
Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand. Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).
Status: * CR

Thymelaeaceae

- Aquilaria crassna* Pierre ex Lecomte ກຖຸຂມາ T
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and tropical rain forest, 150–800 m.
Distribution: Indochina, N, NE, C & SE Thailand: Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai), Prachin Buri, Chanthaburi, Trat.
Status: – VU (CR)
- Aquilaria hirta* Ridl. ຈະແກ S
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Singapore, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
Status: – R
- Aquilaria malaccensis* Lam. ກຖຸຂມາ ໄຟ້ອອນ T
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
Distribution: India, Myanmar, Malesia, SE & Pen Thailand.
Status: – VU
- Aquilaria subintegra* Ding Hou ກຳແຍ S/ST
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Pattani (Khao Lijo), Narathiwat (Waeng).
Status: + R
- Daphne sureil* W. W. Sm. & Cave — S
Habitat: Montane forest, 1,200–2,200 m.
Distribution: Nepal, India (Sikkim), Bangladesh, N Thailand.
Status: – R
- Enkleia thorelii* (Lecomte) Nevling ປະດູໂຄກ S
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.
Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Ubon Ratchathani.
Status: + R

- Gonostylus confusus* Airy Shaw ตั้งหยงพรุ T
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: — RT
- Gyrinops vidalii* P. H. Hö ក្បុមសាន្តូយ T
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: Laos (Vientiane), NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua)
 Status: * CR
- Wikstroemia dolichantha* Diels var. *effusa* (Rehder) B. Peterson ម្មាកោនអេឡិច S
 Habitat: Limestone.
 Distribution: China (Yunnan), Vietnam, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: — R

Urticaceae

- Debregeasia wallichiana* (Wedd.) Wedd. តែវងគ់ ST
 Habitat: Montane scrub forest or evergreen forest, rocky places, 500–1,900 m.
 Distribution: India, Nepal, Bangladesh, Cambodia; N, SE & SW Thailand.
 Status: — R

Viscaceae

- Notothixos malayanus* Oliv. ការាតាក់ PaS
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, C Thailand: Suphan Buri (Phu Toei).
 Status: — VU

ANGIOSPERMAE (MONOCOTYLEDONAE)

Amaryllidaceae

- Crinum thaianum* J. Schulze ផលបព្វិជ្រារ H
 Habitat: By stream, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.
 Status: + VU

Araceae

- Aglaonema chermsiriwattanae* Sookch. កាបីចិំពីឃុំ H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Amorphophallus aberrans* Hett. ឬក H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 150 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Ban Dan Lanhoi road).
 Status: + VU

- Amorphophallus albispatus* Hett. บุก H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon.
 Status: + VU
- Amorphophallus amygdalooides* Hett. & M. Sizemore บุก H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: SW Thailand
 Status: + VU
- Amorphophallus atrorubens* Hett. & M. Sizemore บุก H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nok Khao).
 Status: + VU
- Amorphophallus atroviridis* Hett. บุกสีน้ำตาล H
 Habitat: Limestone.
 Distribution: Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Amorphophallus boyceanus* Hett. — H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun (Thale Ban).
 Status: + R
- Amorphophallus obscurus* Hett. & Sizemore บุก H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani (Pha Taem).
 Status: + VU
- Amorphophallus polyanthus* Hett. & M. Sizemore บุก H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Pha Nok Khao).
 Status: + VU
- Amorphophallus saururus* Hett. บุก H
 Habitat: Along Mae Khong river.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: * VU
- Amorphophallus scutatus* Hett. & T. C. Chapm. บุก H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: NE & C Thailand: Phetchabun, Saraburi.
 Status: + R
- Amorphophallus sizemoreae* Hett. บุก H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Nakhon Sawan.
 Status: + VU
- Amorphophallus symonianus* Hett. & Sizemore บุก H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: + VU
- Arisaema omkoiense* Gusman — H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,600–1,900 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Om Koi), Khamphaeng Phet (Khao Mo Ko Ju).
 Status: + VU



พลับพสึงธาร
Crinum thaianum J. Schulze

- Pothos curtisii* Hook. f. — C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 600 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: — R
- Pothos leptostachyum* Schott — C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 50–100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala (Than To falls).
 Status: — R
- Pothos macrocephalus* Scort. ex Hook. f. เดาพังดง C
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: — R
- Pseudodracontium latifolium* Serebryanyi กะแต่ง H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thong Pha Phum).
 Status: + VU
- Pseudodracontium macrophyllum* Gagnep. ex Serebryanyi — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Ratchaburi.
 Status: — VU
- Pycnopatha arietina* Gagnep. ໂහຣາ H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and tropical rain forests.
 Distribution: Cambodia, C & SE Thailand.
 Status: — R
- Sauromatum hirsutum* (S. Y. Hu) Cusimamo & Hett. อุดพิดชน H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + VU
- Sauromatum tentaculatum* (Hett.) Cusimano & Hett. ຄະໂກດິນ H
 Habitat: Limestone, 300 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Sukhothai, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R
- Typhonium adnatum* Hett. & Sookch. ໄອຍຣາ H
 Habitat: Deciduous forest.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: + VU
- Typhonium albispathum* Bogner ຂາວກລາງໄພຣ H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 –1,300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga.
 Status: + VU
- Typhonium bognerianum* J. Murata & Sookch. — H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: + VU
- Typhonium digitatum* Hett. & Sookch. — H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Buri Ram.
 Status: + VU

<i>Typhonium echinulatum</i> Hett. & Sookch.	อุดมีด	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.		
Distribution: C Thailand: Lop Buri.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium gagnepainii</i> J. Murata & Sookch.	อุดพีดน้อย	H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.		
Distribution: Cambodia, NE Thailand.		
Status: - VU		
<i>Typhonium gallowayi</i> Hett. & Sookch.	ตะเกียง	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.		
Distribution: E Thailand.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium glaucum</i> Hett. & Sookch.	-	H
Habitat: Secondary forest.		
Distribution: SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium griseum</i> Hett. & Sookch.	อุดพีดหนู	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.		
Distribution: SE Thailand: Chon Buri.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium medusae</i> Hett. & Sookch.	อุดพีด	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone scrub, low altitudes.		
Distribution: C Thailand: Lop Buri.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium orbifolium</i> Hett. & Sookch.	ตะพีดใบกลม	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone scrub, low altitudes.		
Distribution: C Thailand: Lop Buri.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium pedunculatum</i> Hett. & Sookch.	กระเบน	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.		
Distribution: E Thailand: Buri Ram.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium pusillum</i> Sookch., V. D. Nguyen & Hett.	-	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 250 m.		
Distribution: NE Thailand: Mukdahan.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium reflexum</i> Hett. & Sookch.	กรพรณ	H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.		
Distribution: E Thailand: Buri Ram.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium sagittariifolium</i> Gagnep.	-	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.		
Distribution: C Thailand: Lop Buri, Saraburi.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium saraburiens</i> Sookch., Hett. & J. Murata	กรทัค	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.		
Distribution: C Thailand: Saraburi.		
Status: + VU		

<i>Typhonium smitinandii</i> Sookch. & J. Murata	กรอกงก	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 50 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium subglobosum</i> Hett. & Sookch.	ตะพิด	H
Habitat: Secondary forest.		
Distribution: SE Thailand: Sa Kaeo.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Typhonium varians</i> Hett. & Sookch.	แกนกีໄລຍ	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.		
Distribution: India, Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.		
Status: - R		
<i>Typhonium violaefolium</i> Gagnep.	ว่านตะพิดเล็ก	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forests, limestone, to 350 m.		
Distribution: SW Thailand: Phetchaburi, Ratchaburi.		
Status: + R		

Areceae

<i>Areca laosensis</i> Becc.	หมากลอกเก้าน	P
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.		
Distribution: Indochina, SE Thailand: Trat.		
Status: - R		
<i>Areca montana</i> Ridl.	หมากลิง	P
Habitat: Tropical Rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.		
Status: - R		
<i>Areca tunku</i> J. Dransf. & C. K. Lim	หมากชีหรี	P
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400–800 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Yala.		
Status: - R		
<i>Arenga hookeriana</i> (Becc.) Whitmore	เต่าร้างศรีสยาม ศรีสยาม	P
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 50–100 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Phatthalung, Narathiwat.		
Status: - R		
<i>Calamus diepenhorstii</i> Miq.	หวายขม หวายเขียว	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Thailand.		
Status: - R		
<i>Calamus exilis</i> Griff.	หวายพระราม	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).		
Status: - R		
<i>Calamus godefroyi</i> Becc.	หวายฟ้า	CP
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.		
Distribution: Indochina, NE Thailand.		
Status: - R		

<i>Calamus insignis</i> Griff. var. <i>longispinosus</i> J. Dransf.	หายดีน	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.		
Status: – R		
<i>Calamus laevigatus</i> Mart.	หายเกี้ยง	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.		
Status: – R		
<i>Calamus luridus</i> Becc.	หายทราย	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Thailand.		
Status: – R		
<i>Calamus manan</i> Miq.	หายข้อดำ	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.		
Status: – VU		
<i>Calamus oligostachys</i> T. Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J. Dransf.		
หายกระถิ่ง	CP	
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.		
Distribution: Laos, NE Thailand: Nong Khai (Phon Phisai).		
Status: * EN		
<i>Calamus ornatus</i> Blume	หายช้าง หายช้างให้ญี่	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Sumatra, Borneo, Java, Philippines, Celebes, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).		
Status: – R		
<i>Calamus oxleyanus</i> Teijsm. & Binn. ex Miq.	หายดำ	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.		
Status: – R		
<i>Calamus pandanosmus</i> Furtado	หายเดยหอม	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.		
Status: – R		
<i>Calamus peregrinus</i> Furtado	หายงวย	CP
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.		
Status: – R		
<i>Calamus platyspathus</i> Mart. ex Kunth.	หายซึ่ก	CP
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.		
Distribution: Indochina, Thailand.		
Status: – R		
<i>Calamus poilanei</i> Conrard	—	CP
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.		
Distribution: Indochina, Thailand.		
Status: – VU		

- Calamus rudentum* Lour. หวาน้ำเสี้ยน หวาน้ำปิง หวาน้ำเยี้ย CP
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: Indochina, Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Calamus setulosus* J. Dransf. — CP
 Habitat: Evergreen forest.
 Distribution: N Malesia, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Calamus siamensis* Becc. หวาน้ำขม หวาน้ำบุ่น CP
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest and freshwater swamp forest.
 Distribution: Indochina, Malesia, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Calamus solitaries* T. Evans, Sengdala, Viengkham, Thamm. & J. Dransf. — P
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: Indochina, NE Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Calamus speciosissimus* Furtado หวาน้ำเต็ง CP
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malesia, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Calamus spectatissimus* Furtado หวาน้ำแกร CP
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Calamus temii* T. Evans หวาน้ำอาจารย์เต็ง P
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,500 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Calamus tomentosus* Becc. หวาน้ำผ้าเดี่ยว หวาน้ำเทา CP
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malesia, Borneo, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Calamus wailong* S. J. Pei & S. Y. Chen — CP
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: S China (Yunnan), Indochina, Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Caryota kiriwongensis* Hodel. ex Hodel เต่าร้างยกษ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest.
 Distribution: Indochina, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Phangnga.
 Status: – VU
- Caryota maxima* Blume เสือหвлง เต่าร้างยกษ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–1,300 m.
 Distribution: S China, Malay Pen, N & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Caryota obtusa* Griff. เต่าร้างยกษภูค P
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,600 m.
 Distribution: S China, Laos, N Thailand: Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: – VU



จากเข่า¹
Eugeissoна tristis Griff.

- Corypha lecomtei* Becc. ex Lecomte. لام ลางป่า P
 Habitat: Canopy gaps of dry evergreen and mixed deciduous forests.
 Distribution: Indochina, N, NE, E, C, SE & SW Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Corypha utan* Lam. ลางพุ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest and freshwater swamp forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: NE India, N Australia, C, SW, E & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Cyrtostachys renda* Blume หมากแดง P
 Habitat: Peat swamp forest.
 Distribution: W Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat, Phatthalung.
 Status: – R
- Eugeissona tristis* Griff. จากเข้า P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 250–350 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Sukhirin, Waeng).
 Status: – R
- Iguanura bicornis* Becc. หมากแฝด P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: – VU
- Iguanura divergens* Hodel หมากตอก P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: + EN
- Iguanura geonomiformis* Mart. หมากปีไน P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: – VU
- Iguanura polymorpha* Becc. หมากเจ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong, Songkhla, Satun, Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Iguanura tenuis* Hodel var. *tenuis* หมากตอก P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga, Ranong.
 Status: + R
- Iguanura tenuis* Hodel var. *khaosokensis* C. K. Lim หมากตอก P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga.
 Status: + VU
- Iguanura thalangensis* C. K. Lim หมากตอกกลาง P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong, Chumphon, Phuket, Trang.
 Status: + VU

- Iguanura wallichiana* (Mart.) Becc. เมริง หมากปีแน P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 500–800 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: – R
- Johannesteijsmannia altifrons* (Rchb. f. & Zoll.) H. E. Moore ปาล์มบังสูรย์ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 600–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.
 Status: * VU
- Kerriodoxa elegans* J. Dransf. ทั้งหลังขาว พระยาຄลาง P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phuket, Surat Thani, Phangnga.
 Status: + VU
- Korthalsia laciniosa* (Griff.) Mart. หวานสะเดาใหญ่ CP
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: – R
- Licuala distans* Ridl. กะพ้อสีลิบ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong, Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Licuala glabra* Griff. ป่าละ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Licuala kunstleri* Becc. ตalaเตี้ยว P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–600 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Licuala malajana* Becc. กะพ้อเขา P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Licuala merguensis* Becc. กระพ้อหางหยก P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Pen Thailand.
 Status: * R
- Licuala peltata* Roxb. เจ้าเมืองตรัง P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang, Krabi.
 Status: – R
- Licuala peltata* Roxb. var. *sumawongii* Saw ปาล์มเจ้าเมืองตรัง P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang.
 Status: – R
- Licuala poonsakii* Hodel ตะพ้อดง P
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + R

- Licuala scortechnii* Becc. — P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 950 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).
 Status: – VU
- Maxburretia furtadoana* J. Dransf. ป่าล้มพระราหู หมากพระราหู P
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
 Status: + EN
- Nenga macrocarpa* Scort. ex Becc. หมากงาช้างไทย P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – VU
- Pholidocarpus macrocarpus* Becc. กะเปา P
 Habitat: Peat swamp forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – CR
- Pinanga adangensis* Ridl. หมากงาช้าง หมากอัดดง P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, SE & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Pinanga badia* Hodel หมากเข่า หมากงาช้างเชียวนะ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Pinanga fractiflexa* Hodel หมากงาช้างดำ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong, Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Pinanga malaiana* (Mart.) Scheff. หมากงาช้างยักษ์ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–800 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Songkhla, Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Pinanga paradoxa* (Griff.) Scheff. หมากไยแดง P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 600–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Pinanga perakensis* Becc. เจหลง P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 600–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Pinanga polymorpha* Becc. หมากแจ้ P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Pinanga scortechnii* Becc. หมากงาช้างเข่า P
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

<i>Pinanga simplicifrons</i> (Miq.) Becc.	หมากเจบala	หมากเจหางปลีใบเดียว	P
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 200 m.		
Distribution:	Pen Thailand.		
Status:	+ R		
<i>Pinanga watanaiana</i> C. K. Lim	เจใบลายภูเก็ต	P	
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 150 m.		
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Phuket, Ranong, Phangnga.		
Status:	+ R		
<i>Plectocomia macrostachya</i> Kurz	หวายเต่าพระ	CP	
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, to 1,500 m.		
Distribution:	Myanmar, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).		
Status:	- R		
<i>Salacca secunda</i> Griff.	ตองหนาม	P	
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, along streams.		
Distribution:	Assam, China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Tak (Tha song Yang).		
Status:	- R		
<i>Salacca stolonifera</i> Hodel	ละกำเขา	P	
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Narathiwat.		
Status:	+ EN		
<i>Trachycarpus oreophilus</i> Gibbons & Spanner	ค้อเชียงดาว	P	
Habitat:	Upper montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,800–2,200 m.		
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Ang Khang), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).		
Status:	+ VU		
<i>Wallichia caryotoides</i> Roxb.	เชียง	P	
Habitat:	Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 1,000 m.		
Distribution:	S China, N Thailand.		
Status:	- R		
<i>Wallichia disticha</i> T. Anderson	หมากนเรศวร	P	
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest, 300–800 m.		
Distribution:	Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.		
Status:	* VU		

Asparagaceae

<i>Disporum calcaratum</i> D. Don	ว่านหัวสีบ	H
Habitat:	Montane forest, 1,000–1,900 m.	
Distribution:	India, S China, SE Asia incl. Thailand	
Status:	- R	
<i>Polygonatum kingianum</i> Collett & Hemsl.	ว่านนางแล	H
Habitat:	Lower montane and scrub forests, limestone.	
Distribution:	Myanmar, China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai.	
Status:	- R	

Burmanniaceae

- Burmannia coelestis* D. Don สับสันธ์ SapH
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, savanah, marshy ground, to 1,500 m.
Distribution: China, Malesia, Australia, Thailand.
Status: – R
- Thismia angustimitra* Chantanaorr. พิคงภรรยา SapH
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan (Phu Wua).
Status: + CR

Cyperaceae

- Carex cataphyllodes* Nelmes หญ้าเกลี้ดแข็ง H
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,600 m.
Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Khao Ngai Yai).
Status: + VU
- Carex indica* var. *microcarpa* T. Koyama หญ้าคมบางเล็ก H
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
Status: + R
- Carex juvenilis* C. B. Clarke ex E. G. Camus กกจุ H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 200–600 m.
Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Phitsanulok, Phetchaburi.
Status: + R
- Carex lageniformis* Nelmes กกอก H
Habitat: Dry evergreen, lower montane and tropical rain forests, 600–1,400 m.
Distribution: NE, E & SE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Chaiyaphum, Chanthaburi.
Status: + NT
- Carex phyllocaula* Nelmes กกเชียงดาว H
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,500–2,100 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
Status: + VU
- Carex setigera* D. Don กกสะติก H
Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 2,000 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Pha Hom Pok).
Status: + R
- Carex speciosa* Kunth subsp. *latifolia* T. Koyama กกกระบอก H
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,200 m.
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Suthep).
Status: + R
- Carex speciosa* Kunth subsp. *platyrrhina* (Ohwi) T. Koyama กกกระบอก H
Habitat: Montane forest, 850–2,500 m.
Distribution: N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Nakhon Ratchasima.
Status: + R
- Carex subinclinata* T. Koyama กกซ่อง H
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,300 m.
Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Loei.
Status: + R

- Carex thailandica* T. Koyama หญ้ากระติ๊ง H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 100–500 m.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Nakhon Ratchasima (Klang Dong).
 Status: + R
- Eleocharis macrorrhiza* T. Koyama — H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, ponds.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket), Phitsanulok (Thung Salaeng Luang).
 Status: + R
- Fimbristylis brunneoides* J. Kern กกดอกสีบ H
 Habitat: River bank, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).
 Status: + VU
- Fimbristylis prabatensis* D. A. Simpson กกพระบาท H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Udon Thani (Phu Phrabat).
 Status: + VU
- Fimbristylis psammophila* J. Kern กกปากน้ำ H
 Habitat: River bank, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).
 Status: + VU
- Fimbristylis savannicola* J. Kern หญ้าหนวดแมว H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Thong).
 Status: + VU
- Fimbristylis sleumeri* J. Kern กกслุ H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
 Status: + VU
- Fimbristylis smitinandii* T. Koyama หญ้ากับแดง H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nong Khai.
 Status: + VU
- Fimbristylis spicigera* J. Kern กกปากน้ำ H
 Habitat: River bank, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nakhon Phanom (Paknam Songkhram).
 Status: + VU
- Fimbristylis trichoides* J. Kern กกเขาเยียว H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Khieo).
 Status: + R
- Khaosokia caricoidea* D. A. Simpson, Chayam. & J. Parn. กกเขาสก H
 Habitat: Limestone, cliff, 50 – 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).
 Status: + VU

Schoenus smitinandii T. Koyama กกกลุ่ม H

Habitat: Wet ground.

Distribution: E Thailand: Roi Et (Thung Kula Ronghai).

Status: + VU

Dioscoreaceae

Dioscorea birmanica Prain & Burkil မြန်မာ HC

Habitat: Disturbed areas in mixed deciduous forest, to 600 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, S China (Yunnan), N & C Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep), Phayao, Tak (Bhumiphol Dam), Phitsanulok, Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya.

Status: - R

Dioscorea calcicola Prain & Burkil ယုနေသံခါဝ HC

Habitat: Evergreen forest, on limestone, to ca. 200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga (Khao Ta Pu), Trang (Hat Chao Mai).

Status: - VU

Dioscorea cirrhosa Lour. — HC

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900–1,300 m.

Distribution: China, Vietnam, Laos, NE & E Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng, Phu Luang), Chaiyaphum (Phu Khieo), Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).

Status: - R

Dioscorea colletti Hook. f. — HC

Habitat: Open areas in lower montane forest, 1,450–1,500 m.

Distribution: India, Myanmar, China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: - RT

Dioscorea craibiana Prain & Burkil — HC

Habitat: Open areas in mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, often on limestone, to 650 m.

Distribution: N, NE, E, SW, & SE Thailand: Tak, Kamphaeng Phet (Khlong Lan), Phrae, Loei (Phu Luang), Nakhon Ratchasima, Kanchanaburi, Chon Buri, Chanthaburi.

Status: + R

Dioscorea daunea Prain & Burkil မြန်ခွဲ့ခု HC

Habitat: Evergreen and lower montane forests, sometimes on limestone, to ca. 1,400 m.

Distribution: Thailand: Through out the country except C & NE, but very scattered.

Status: + R

Dioscorea depauperata Prain & Burkil ဆာမျိုး HC

Habitat: Open limestone hill, 100–500 m.

Distribution: Laos, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi, Sa Kaeo.

Status: - VU

- Dioscorea garrettii* Prain & Burkhill ผักงอกคออย HC
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, sometimes on limestone, 500–1,200 m.
 Distribution: China (Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Suthep), Phayao, Nan (Doi Phu Kha), Lampang (Ngao, Wang Nua), Uttaradit (Phu Soi Dao).
 Status: – VU
- Dioscorea gracilipes* Prain & Burkhill — HC
 Habitat: Open rugged limestone, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Kanchanadit, Khao Pha Rahu), Phangnga, Krabi (Tham Suea).
 Status: + VU
- Dioscorea inopinata* Prain & Burkhill ผักงอก HC
 Habitat: Limestone outcrops, 0–150 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).
 Status: + VU
- Dioscorea kamoensis* Kunth หัว HC
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and montane forests, 150–2,000 m.
 Distribution: India, Nepal, China, Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Suthep), Nan (Doi Phu Kha).
 Status: – R
- Dioscorea kerrii* Prain & Burkhill — HC
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + EN
- Dioscorea kratica* Prain & Burkhill ผักตำ HC
 Habitat: Evergreen forest, to ca. 300 m.
 Distribution: Cambodia, SE Thailand: Phrachin Buri, Chanthaburi, Trat.
 Status: – VU
- Dioscorea laurifolia* Wall. ex Hook. f. — HC
 Habitat: Evergreen forest, 300–500 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong), Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: – R
- Dioscorea nitens* Prain & Burkhill — C
 Habitat: Lower montane oak-pine forest and limestone, 1,000–1,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Ang Khang, Doi Chiang Dao), Tak (Doi Hua Mot), Lampang (Doi Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Dioscorea orbiculata* Hook. f. var. *tenuifolia* (Ridl.) Thapyai ผักดาหยง HC
 Habitat: Evergreen and mixed deciduous forests, 50–200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Three Pagoda), Trang (Khao Chong), Yala (Betong), Narathiwat (Bacho, Waeng).
 Status: – RT

- Dioscorea oryzetorum* Prain & Burkill ผักพاد ผักแซง ผักอก HC
 Habitat: Open areas, freshwater swamp forest, near rice fields and cultivated areas, to ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: Laos, N, C & SE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Bangkok (Rangsit), Ang Thong, Sa Kaeo (Aranyaprathet), Chanthaburi.
 Status: * EN
- Dioscorea paradoxa* Prain & Burkill ผักเขิงรากจืด HC
 Habitat: Limestone, 100–300 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, E, C & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Pak Chong), Saraburi, Chon Buri (Sri Racha, Khao Kheo).
 Status: – VU
- Dioscorea petelotii* Prain & Burkill ผักดอย HC
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep), Nan (Doi Khun Sathan, Doi Phu Kha), Uttaradit (Phu Soi Dao), Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: – VU
- Dioscorea pseudotomentosa* Prain & Burkill ผักแซงพิม HC
 Habitat: Limestone hill, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: C Thailand: Saraburi (Muak Lek).
 Status: + EN
- Dioscorea rockii* Prain & Burkill — HC
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,700 m.
 Distribution: Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Sutep, Doi Chang), Lampang (Chae Son) Phayao, Nan (Doi Phu Kha), Uttaradit (Phu Soi Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Dioscorea stemonoides* Prain & Burkill ผักเหี้ยน HC
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone, 200–400 m.
 Distribution: N, E & C Thailand: Lampang (Wang Nua), Loei (Pha Nok Khao), Nakhon Ratchasima, Saraburi.
 Status: + VU
- Dioscorea tamarisciflora* Prain & Burkill ผักเสียง HC
 Habitat: Open areas, evergreen forest, low altitudes.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Satun.
 Status: – VU
- Dioscorea tentaculigera* Prain & Burkill — HC
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, 550–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China (Yunnan), N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Ang Khang, Doi Inthanon, Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Suthep), Lampang (Doi Khun Tan), Kanchanaburi (Three Pagoda).
 Status: – VU
- Dioscorea velutipes* Prain & Burkill ผักเหลี่ยม HC
 Habitat: Open and disturbed areas, and limestone hill, 1,600–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China (Guizhou, Yunnan), N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – VU

- Tacca plantaginea* (Hance) Drenth หนวดเสือ H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 100–600 m.
 Distribution: S China, Indochina; N & SW Thailand: Tak, Phitsanulok, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: — R
- Trichopus zeylanicum* (Gaertn.) Thwaites — HC
 Habitat: By streams, evergreen forest, to ca. 500 m.
 Distribution: Sri Lanka, S India, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: — RT

Eriocaulaceae

- Eriocaulon smitinandii* Moldenke กระดุมเข็ม H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, marshy ground.
 Distribution: NE & E Thailand: Nong Khai, Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani
 Status: + EN

Iridaceae

- Iris collettii* Hook. f. ว่านแม่ยับ H
 Habitat: Pine-deciduous dipterocarp forest, 600–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, Myanmar, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).
 Status: — R

Liliaceae

- Lilium primulinum* Baker var. *burmanicum* (W. W. Sm.) Stearn ดอกแตรวง H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 800–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep), Nan.
 Status: — R

Lowiaceae

- Orchidantha siamensis* K. Larsen บุตติน H
 Habitat: Peat swamp and tropical rain forests, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phatthalung, Narathiwat.
 Status: + R

Marantaceae

- Phrynia hainanense* T. L. Wu & S. J. Chen — H
 Habitat: Swamp near streams in evergreen forest or disturbed areas, 800–900 m.
 Distribution: SE China, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Tak.
 Status: — R
- Phrynia hirtum* Ridl. — H
 Habitat: Lowland evergreen forest next to streams, ca. 400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: — R

- Phrynum obscurum* Teijsm. & Binn. รีแครด H
 Habitat: Lowland evergreen forest next to streams, ca. 60 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Pattani, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Phrynum pedunculiferum* D. Fang — H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, next to stream, 1,000–1,600 m.
 Distribution: SE China, N Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nan.
 Status: – R

Musaceae

- Musa nanensis* Swangpol & Traiperm กล้วยครีนган H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Nan (Bo Kaeo).
 Status: + CR
- Musa serpentina* Swangpol & Somana กล้วยนาคราช H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Khun Yuam).
 Status: + EN

Orchidaceae

- Acampe joiceyana* (J. J. Sm.) Seidenf. ช้างสารวีเชียงดาว EO
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest.
 Distribution: C Vietnam, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – VU
- Aerides crassifolia* C. S. P. Parish ex Burb. เอียงกุหลาบแดง EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp to montane forests, 300–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Aerides falcata* Lindl. & Paxton เอียงกุหลาบกระเปาเปิด เอียงกุหลาบพวง EO
 Habitat: Nearly all types of forests.
 Distribution: Indochina, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Aerides houletiana* Rchb. f. เอียงกุหลาบโคราช EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests.
 Distribution: Indochina, N, NE & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: – R
- Aerides krabiensis* Seidenf. เอียงกุหลาบพวงซามพู EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga.
 Status: – VU
- Aerides multiflora* Roxb. มาลัยแดง เอียงวัยเรศ เอียงพวงมาลัย EO
 Habitat: Nearly all types of forest.
 Distribution: Nepal to Indochina, Thailand.
 Status: – VU

- Aerides odorata* Lour. เวียงกุหลาบกระเปาปีด เวียงกุหลาบเดือยไก่ EO
 Habitat: Nearly all types of forest.
 Distribution: S China to Trop. Asia, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Aerides rosea* Lodd. ex Lindl. & Paxton เวียงกุหลาบอ่อนร้าตน EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Bhutan, NE India, Myanmar, S China, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Amitostigma thailandicum* Seidenf. & Thaithong เวียงข้าวตอกพิม TerO
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN
- Arachnis limax* Seidenf. เวียงกาบหอย EO
 Habitat: Montane forest, 1,200–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Om Koi).
 Status: + EN
- Armodorum siamense* Schltr. เวียงตีนเป็ด EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,700 m.
 Distribution: S Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Loei.
 Status: – VU
- Arundina graminifolia* (D. Don) Hochr. subsp *caespitosa* (Aver.) H. A. Pedersen & Schuit. เวียงไปฝู่รัว TerrO
 Habitat: Sandy rock near streams.
 Distribution: Vietnam, NE Thailand: Nan (Bo Kaeo)
 Status: – R
- Ascocentrum ampullaceum* (Roxb.) Schltr. เวียงเข็มผ่วง EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.
 Distribution: Himalaya, Myanmar, S China, Laos, N & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Tak, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – R
- Ascocentrum curvifolium* (Lindl.) Schltr. เวียงเข็มแคง EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: NE India to Indochina, N, SE & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Tak, Kanchanaburi, Chonburi.
 Status: – R
- Ascocentrum semiteretifolium* Seidenf. เวียงเข็มชมพู EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,800–1,900 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Doi Khun Huai Pong), Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + EN
- Ascochilus nitidus* Seidenf. เวียงถุงเงิน EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chanthaburi, Sa Kaeo.
 Status: + EN

- Bletilla foliosa* (King & Pantl.) Tang & F. T. Wang เสืองดินจีน TerO
 Habitat: Limestone, 900 m.
 Distribution: S Yunnan, Myanmar, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum abbrevilabium* Carr. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 700–800 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, Malay Pen, E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum adangense* Seidenf. สิงโตอาดัง EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun (Adang Island).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum adjungens* Seidenf. สิงโตไข่ปลาตะหวศรี EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok.
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum albibracteum* Seidenf. สิงโตเขียงดาว EO
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum angustevatum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain Forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang, Khiriwong).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum angustipetalum* (Seidenf.) J. J. Verm., Schuit. & de Vogel — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum annandalei* Ridl. สิงโตอนันดา EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest and montane forest, to 1,700 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat, Pattani.
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum apiferum* Carr. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Nakhon Si Thammarat.
 Status: – R
- Bulbophyllum bisetoides* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 1,300–1,400 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum bittherianum* Schltr. สิงโตกลอกตา EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: N & SE Thailand: Chaing Mai, Tak (Umphang), Trat.
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum dhaninivatii* Seidenf. สิงโตกำมะหยี่ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Mieng), Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + EN

- Bulbophyllum didymotropis* Seidenf. สิงโตไข่ปลาแฟลส EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500–1,600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Mae Chaern).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum dissitiflorum* Seidenf. สิงโต vrouงข้าวເຟືອງຈັນ EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp, mixed deciduous and tropical rain forests, to 700 m.
 Distribution: N, E, SE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Si Sa Ket, Chanthaburi, Trat.
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum echinolus* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum farinulentum* J. J. Sm. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 900 m.
 Distribution: NE India, Indochina to Sumatra, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – EN
- Bulbophyllum guttifulum* Seidenf. พາຍທອງສັງຂລະ สิงโตໜວດແມລງ EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum gyrochilum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum intricatum* Seidenf. สิงໂຕຮຽງຂ້າວນ EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, 500–1,600 m.
 Distribution: N, NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Tak, Loei (Phu Kradueng).
 Status: + R
- Bulbophyllum kanburicense* Seidenf. สิงໂຕເຟືອງກາງູຈົ້າ EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, to 1,400 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Loei, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R
- Bulbophyllum luanii* Tixier — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, above 1,000 m.
 Distribution: C Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang, Phu Kradueng).
 Status: – R
- Bulbophyllum longissimum* (Ridl.) J. J. Sm. สิงໂຕເຄຣາຍາ EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga.
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum membranaceum* Teijsm. & Binn. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Indonesia, Pen Thailand : Narathiwat.
 Status: – R

- Bulbophyllum monanthos* Ridl. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Kasom).
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum montense* Ridl. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 800 m.
 Distribution: Borneo (Kinabalu), Pen Thailand : Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: – R
- Bulbophyllum muscarirubrum* Seidenf. สิงโตตามดง EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous to lower montane rain forests, 300 – 1,500 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum nanopetalum* Seidenf. สิงโตแคระทองผาภูมิ EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Thong Pha Phum).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum nesiotes* Seidenf. สิงโตเกะยะ EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Ko Yao Yai).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum nigrescens* Rolfe สิงโตดำ EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous to lower montane forests, 450–1,700 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Loei.
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum nipondhii* Seidenf. สิงโตพิมพ์ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, 1,200–1,500 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum notabilipetalum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum orientale* Seidenf. สิงโตรวงทอง EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen to lower montane forests, 300–1,200 m.
 Distribution: S China to Indochina, N, NE & E Thailand: Phitsanulok, Loei, Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum ovalifolium* (Blume) Lindl. สิงโตไข่ปลาปากมอง EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, LMS, 800–1,300 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum ovatum* Seidenf. สิงโตหุ่งทอง EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + EN

- Bulbophyllum pallidum* Seidenf. สิงโตขอนดาลีน EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100 – 1,600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai)
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum parviflorum* C. S. P. Parish & Rchb. f. สิงโตครวงข้าวผ้อย EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 700–800 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Vietnam, N & E Thailand: Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Chaiyahum (Thepsathit).
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum peninsulare* Seidenf. สิงโตครวงข้าวมลาย EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Satun.
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum phayamense* Seidenf. สิงโตเกาะพยาạm EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Koh Phayam).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum physocoryphum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum polliculosum* Seidenf. สิงโตข้อนาง EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Pen Thailand: Trang.
 Status: – VU
- Bulbophyllum propinquum* Kraenzl. เสื้องกีบหักขา EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and lower montane forests, 700–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chaiyaphum (Thepsathit).
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum putii* Seidenf. สิงโตนายพุด EO
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, to 2,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum reclusum* Seidenf. สิงโตชือทอง EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.
 Distribution: NE & E Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum rubroguttatum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Fang).
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum rugosisepalum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,400 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + VU

- Bulbophyllum sanctii* Seidenf. สิงโตนายนสีก EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum simplicilabellum* Seidenf. สิงโตไข่ปลาเขาใหญ่ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,400 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum shweliense* W. W. Sm. สิงโตชาเวสี EO
 Habitat: Lower montane and upper montane scrub forests, 1,300–1,700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Chiang Dao), Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum smitinandii* Seidenf. & Thorut สิงโตอาจารย์เต็ม EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand.
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum striatum* (Griff.) Rchb. f. สิงโตลายภูหลวง EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: — R
- Bulbophyllum subtenellum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 100–150 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Nong Khai, Buengkan.
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum sukhakulii* Seidenf. สิงโตสุขกุล EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum tricornoides* Seidenf. สิงโตร่วงขาขาวและเรียง EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Mae Sariang).
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum tridentatum* Kraenzl. สิงโตศิบัฟ้าเมืองจันท์ EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Koh Chang).
 Status: + VU
- Bulbophyllum tripaleum* Seidenf. สิงโตพู่ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Mae Surin), Tak (Ban Musoe).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum triviale* Seidenf. สิงโตแคระเชียงดาว EO
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,900 – 2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN

- Bulbophyllum unciniferum* Seidenf. สิงโตอินทนนท์ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + EN
- Bulbophyllum wangkae* Seidenf. สิงโตวังกะ EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest to tropical rain forests, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: SW & Pen Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Wangka), Ranong (Mueng Lan).
 Status: + VU
- Calanthe biloba* Lindl. เอื้องฟ้าตันสองพู TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Nepal, Sikkim, Assam, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: – R
- Calanthe cardioglossa* Schltr. เอื้องฟ้าตัน TerO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Laos, Vietnam, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Calanthe ceciliae* Rchb. f. ว่านจุดอกขาว TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand: Phangnga.
 Status: + R
- Calanthe densiflora* Lindl. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Assam to NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: – EN
- Calanthe hirsuta* Seidenf. — TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, to 1,400 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + EN
- Calanthe labrosa* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. — TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane and upper montane scrub forests, to 2,000 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N & E Thailand.
 Status: + VU
- Calanthe simplex* Seidenf. เอื้องฟ้าตันเชียงดาว TerO
 Habitat: Montane forest, 1,500–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN
- Ceratostylis thailandica* Seidenf. เอื้องฟ้าเขาหลวง EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest and lower montane forest, 100 – 1,400 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Cheirostylis spathulata* J. J. Sm. — TerO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon.
 Status: + EN

- Cheirostylis thailandica* Seidenf. ว่าวยาลักสินไทย TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, to 1,200 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + VU
- Chiloschista extinctoriformis* Seidenf. เอื้องพญาไร่ใบ EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: + EN
- Chiloschista ramifera* Seidenf. เอื้องพญาไร่ใบ EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests.
 Distribution: C & E Thailand: Saraburi, Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: + EN
- Chiloschista viridiflava* Seidenf. เอื้องพญาไร่ใบ EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket)
 Status: + EN
- Chrysoglossum assamicum* Hook. f. — TerO/EO
 Habitat: Lower montane rain forest, 1,500 m.
 Distribution: NE India, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: - R
- Cleisostoma chantaburiense* Seidenf. ก้างปลาเมืองจันทน์ EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen to tropical rain forests, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Prachin Buri,
 Chanthaburi, Trat.
 Status: + VU
- Cleisostoma kerrii* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala (Bannang Sata).
 Status: + EN
- Cleisostoma krabiense* (Seidenf.) Garay — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi.
 Status: + EN
- Cleisostoma rolfeanum* (King & Pantl.) Garay เช้าแพะใบกลม EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang, Tak.
 Status: + VU
- Cleisostomopsis elytrigera* (Seidenf.) Szlach. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong, Phangnga.
 Status: + R
- Coelogyne brachyptera* Rchb. f. เอื้องเตียน เอื้องลำเตียนปากด้ำ EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and deciduous dipterocarp forests, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, N, NE, E & SE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Phetchabun,
 Loei, Si Sa Ket, Chantaburi.
 Status: + VU

- Coelogyné brunea* Lindl. เอื้องสีน้ำเงิน เอื้องเทียนสีส้ม EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Loei.
 Status: – VU
- Coelogyné cumingii* Lindl. เอื้องมังงะ EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp to tropical rain forests, 200–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Indochina to Sumatra, N, E SE & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nakhon Ratchasima, Trat, Surat Thani, Songkhla, Phangnga, Krabi.
 Status: – VU
- Coelogyné flaccida* Lindl. เอื้องเทียนผ้าคอตตอน เอื้องหิน EO
 Habitat: Montane forest, 1,000–2,000 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Loei.
 Status: – VU
- Coelogyné viscosa* Rchb. f. เอื้องเทียนน้ำแคม เอื้องสามดอก EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 200–1,200 m.
 Distribution: N India to Malay Pen, Thailand: Chiang Mai, Phitsanulok, Nakhon Ratchasima, Chantaburi, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – VU
- Coelogyné xyrekes* Ridl. เอื้องพากหมอก เอื้องเทียนเข้าฟ่าต่า EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 700–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Krabi, Phangnga, Trang, Satun.
 Status: – R
- Corybas ecarinatus* Anker & Seidenf. เอื้องร้อนน้ำ EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).
 Status: + R
- Crepidium aschistum* (Seidenf.) Szlach. — TerO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Chatwarin).
 Status: + EN
- Crepidium concavum* (Seidenf.) Szlach. — TerO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–400 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + EN
- Cymbidium devonianum* Paxton กะเรกะร่องภูหลวง EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.
 Distribution: Nepal, Sikkim, Bhutan, NE India, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: – VU
- Cymbidium lancifolium* Hook. f. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat.
 Status: + VU

- Cymbidium lowianum* (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f. กะเรกะร่องดอย EO
 Habitat: Montane forest, 1,300–2,300 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – VU
- Crepidium macrochilum* (Rolfe) Szlach. — TerO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Surat Thani, Phangnga.
 Status: – VU
- Cymbidium seidenfadenii* (P. J. Cribb & Du Puy) P. J. Cribb สำเภาแม EO/TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, lower montane scrub forest, 1,300–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, NE Thailand: Phetchabun, Loei.
 Status: – VU
- Cymbidium tracyanum* L. Castle เอื้องกำเบ้อ EO
 Habitat: Montane and scrub forests, 1,500–2,200 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.
 Status: – VU
- Cyrtosia nana* (Rolfe ex Downie) Garay เกาไม้ดีบ Ho/O
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nan, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + EN
- Cyrtosia plurialata* Seidenf. — HO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi, Nakhon Si Thammarat.
 Status: + EN
- Dendrobium albosanguineum* Lindl. & Paxton เอื้องดา้ง EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak.
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium bicameratum* Lindl. เอื้องเข็ม EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, India, Myanmar, C Thailand: Nakhon Nayok (Khao Yai).
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium brevimentum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 620 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Khun Yuam).
 Status: + EN
- Dendrobium chrysanthum* Wall. ex Lindl. เอื้องสายมรกต EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, Myanmar, Laos, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium chrysotoxum* Lindl. เอื้องคำ EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen and lower montane forests,
 700–1,500 m.
 Distribution: NE India, S China, Indo-China, N, NE & SW Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Tak, Phitsanulok, Phetchabun, Loei, Chaiyaphum, Nakhon Phanom, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – VU

- Dendrobium ciliatilabellum* Seidenf. หวานเขาเสี้ยว EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, to 1,400 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + EN
- Dendrobium confinale* Kerr — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400 m.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chantaburi (Khao Soi Dao), Trat (Bo Rai).
 Status: + EN
- Dendrobium cretaceum* Lindl. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: NE India, Myanmar, Andamans, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).
 Status: - R
- Dendrobium cuspidatum* Lindl. — EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Tak (Mae Ramat)
 Status: - R
- Dendrobium deltatum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests, to 500 m.
 Distribution: Laos, E & SE Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Chanthaburi (Khao Soi Dao).
 Status: - VU
- Dendrobium densiflorum* Lindl. เอื้องมอนไช่ EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: Nepal to S China, Indochina, N & SW Thailand.
 Status: - VU
- Dendrobium denudans* D. Don เอื้องสายจำปา EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 – 1,500 m.
 Distribution: India, Nepal, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nan.
 Status: - R
- Dendrobium devonianum* Paxton เอื้องเสี่ยง EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Bhutan, NE India, Myanmar, S China, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: - R
- Dendrobium dixonianum* Rolfe ex Downie — EO
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,600–1,800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN
- Dendrobium erostelle* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong, Surat Thani.
 Status: + EN
- Dendrobium eserifolia* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,900 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao), Mae Hong Son (Pai).
 Status: + EN

- Dendrobium falconeri* Hook. เอื้องสายวิสุตร EO
 Habitat: Lower montane and upper montane scrub forests, 1,000–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Bhutan, India, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium farmeri* Paxton เอื้องมัจฉาณุ EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and tropical rain forest, 100–500 m.
 Distribution: Nepal to Malay Pen, N, SE, SW & Pen Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chanthaburi, Trat, Kanchanaburi, Ranong, Phangnga, Surat Thani.
 Status: – VU
- Dendrobium friedericianum* Rchb.f. เอื้องเหสือจันทร์บูร EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Chachoengsao, Chanthaburi, Trat.
 Status: + VU
- Dendrobium garrettii* Seidenf. หวานการเร็ต EO
 Habitat: Upper montane forest, 1800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + EN
- Dendrobium gregulus* Seidenf. เอื้องมะตื่อม EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp pine-forests, to 1,300 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Bo Luang), Mae Hong Son (Mae Sarieng), Kanchanaburi (Sisawat).
 Status: + VU
- Dendrobium griffithianum* Lindl. เอื้องมัจฉานุ เอื้องมัจฉาเหลือง EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest and tropical rain forest, to 700 m.
 Distribution: N India, N, NE, SW & Pen Thailand: Nan, Tak, Nakhon Phanom, Kanchanaburi, Ranong.
 Status: – VU
- Dendrobium jenkinsii* Wall. ex Lindl. เอื้องผึ้งน้อย EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: Himalayas, Myanmar, S China, Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium kanburiense* Seidenf. หวานเสียงกาญจน์ EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and deciduous dipterocarp forests.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: * EN
- Dendrobium keithii* Ridl. หางเปีย EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.
 Distribution: E, SE, SW & Pen Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima, Prachinburi, Trat, Prachuap Khiri Khan, Chumphon, Ranong, Phangnga.
 Status: – VU
- Dendrobium kratense* Kerr. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 500 m.
 Distribution: SE & Pen Thailand: Prachinburi, Chanthaburi, Trat, Surat Thani, Phangnga.
 Status: – VU

Dendrobium lagarum Seidenf. — EO

Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: + EN

Dendrobium lampongense J. J. Sm. — EO

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Ranong, Satun.

Status: - R

Dendrobium lueckelianum Fessel & M. Wolff — EO

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).

Status: + EN

Dendrobium mucronatum Seidenf. — EO

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,600 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Khun Yuam).

Status: + EN

Dendrobium nanocompactum Seidenf. — EO

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: SE Thailand: Prachin Buri.

Status: + EN

Dendrobium parvum Seidenf. — EO

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 850 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).

Status: + EN

Dendrobium peguanum Lindl. หวานเปกุ EO

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.

Distribution: Nepal, NE India, Myanmar, N Thailand: Tak (Mae Sot).

Status: - R

Dendrobium perpaulum Seidenf. เอื้องข้าวตอกอินทนนท์ EO

Habitat: Upper montane forest, 1,800–2,000 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.

Status: + EN

Dendrobium praecinctum Rchb. f. หวานภูหลวง EO

Habitat: Lower montane forest.

Distribution: Sikkim to N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Loei.

Status: - R

Dendrobium proteranthum Seidenf. — EO

Habitat: Lower montane forest.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).

Status: + EN

Dendrobium strongylanthum Rchb. f. เอื้องเข้าลม EO

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.

Status: - R

- Dendrobium sulcatum* Lindl. เอื้องจำปา่น EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests.
 Distribution: Sikkim, NE India, Myanmar, Laos, N Thailand: Nan.
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium sutepense* Rolfe ex Downie เอื้องมะลิ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium thyrsiflorum* Rchb. f. ex André เอื้องมอนเขี้ย เอื้องมอนไข่ใบมน HO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous, dry evergreen forests and lower montane forests, 1,000–1,500 m.
 Distribution: NE India, S China to Indochina, N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Phitsanulok, Loei, Sakon Nakhon.
 Status: – VU
- Dendrobium umbonatum* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat.
 Status: + EN
- Dendrobium villosulum* Wall. ex Lindl. กลวยหลี่กาน HO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium wardianum* R. Warner เอื้องมณีติดรังศ HO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Bhutan, NE India, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.
 Status: – R
- Dendrobium ypsilon* Seidenf. เอื้องແບນບາກຕัด EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phatthalung.
 Status: + EN
- Dendrochilum viride* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–400 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: + VU
- Didymoplexiella ornata* (Ridl.) Garay. — HO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand.
 Status: + R
- Didymoplexiella siamensis* (Rolfe ex Downie) Seidenf. กลวยส้มสยาม HO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + EN
- Didymoplexiopsis khiriwongensis* Seidenf. เอื้องศิริวงศ SapO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + EN

- Dilochia wallichii* Lindl. เชียงปลาดุก ว่านกำปลา TerO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: + VU
- Diploprora truncata* Rolfe ex Downie เสื้องกระต่ายหูสั้น EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,600 m.
 Distribution: NE India, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: – VU
- Dipodium paludosum* (Griff.) Rchb. f. เอื้องกระพรุน TerO
 Habitat: Fresh water swamp forest.
 Distribution: SE Asia, SE & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Drymoda siamensis* Schltr. ทับทิมสยาม EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100 m.
 Distribution: Laos, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: – R
- Epipactis flava* Seidenf. ก้าวยี่ฝรั่งน้ำ TerO/AqO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + EN
- Eria brevicaulis* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 1,500–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Eria clavicaulis* Wall. ex Lindl. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500–1,600 m.
 Distribution: NE India, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + R
- Eria latilabellis* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: SE Thailand: Trat (Koh Chang).
 Status: + EN
- Eria lineoligera* Rchb. f. — EO
 Habitat: 800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Doi Musoe).
 Status: + EN
- Eria ochracea* Rolfe — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun
 Status: + EN
- Eria pilifera* Ridl. เสื้องนิ่มกาบดอกเหลือง EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 750–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Java, Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat.
 Status: + R
- Eria simplex* Seidenf. เอื้องนิ่มกำแพง EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Tak, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + EN

- Eria vittata* Lindl. เอื้องฟ่องพวรรณ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 160–1,700 m.
 Distribution: NE India, Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: – R
- Eria wildiana* Rolfe ex Downie เอื้องนีมเชียงดาว EO
 Habitat: Montane forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN
- Esmeralda clarkei* Rchb. f. ฟ้าลาย EO
 Habitat: Montane forest, 1,500–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Himalayas, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai.
 Status: – R
- Eulophia angustilabris* Seidenf. — TerO
 Habitat: Open limestone hills, to 100 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan (Sam Roi Yot).
 Status: + VU
- Eulophia chaunanthe* Seidenf. — TerO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Udon Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Eulophia siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie — TerO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests, 300–900 m.
 Distribution: S China, N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son, Nakhon Ratchasima (Pak Thong Chai), Si Sa Ket.
 Status: – VU
- Flickingeria compressa* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Saket).
 Status: + EN
- Flickingeria insularis* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phuket, Satun.
 Status: – EN
- Flickingeria unibulbis* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 250 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).
 Status: – VU
- Galeola cathcartii* Hook. f. — HO
 Habitat: Montane forest, 900–2,000 m.
 Distribution: Sikkim to N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep, Doi Inthanon).
 Status: – VU
- Gastrochilus minor* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500–1,600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai.
 Status: + EN

- Gastrochilus obliquus* (Lindl.) Kuntze var. *suavis* (Seidenf.) Z. H. Tsi — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–800 m.
 Distribution: N, NE & E Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Phetchabun, Chaiyaphum.
 Status: + EN
- Gastrochilus rutilans* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 700–1,400 m.
 Distribution: NE & E Thailand: Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: + EN
- Gastrochilus sutepensis* (Rolle ex Downie) Seidenf. & Smitinand — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 680–1,400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Tak, Nakhon Sawan.
 Status: + EN
- Gastrodia fimbriata* Suddee เอื้องกลีบติดปากฝอย Holo
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Phetchaburi.
 Status: + EN
- Gastrodia javanica* (Blume) Lindl. เอื้องกลีบติดขา Holo
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Taiwan, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Chatwarin).
 Status: – VU
- Goodyera thailandica* Seidenf. เสื้องตินฝ่าย Holo
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 1,400 m.
 Distribution: India, E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: – VU
- Grammatophyllum speciosum* Blume ว่านเพชรรัง EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest and tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Indochina to Solomon Is., NE, SE & Pen Thailand: Loei, Chon Buri, Chumphon, Surat Thani, Trang, Phangnga.
 Status: – VU
- Grosourdya callifera* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani.
 Status: + EN
- Habenaria diphylla* (Nimmo) Dalzell คูบหมูบมดลิน TerO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200–600 m.
 Distribution: N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chaiyaphum, Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: + VU
- Habenaria hastata* Seidenf. — TerO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak.
 Status: + EN
- Habenaria hosseusii* Schltr. นางอ้วนคางยາง TerO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp-pine and mixed deciduous forests, 400–800 m.
 Distribution: Laos, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Tak, Sukhothai, Kamphaeng Phet.
 Status: – VU

- Habenaria longitheca* Seidenf. — TerO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 900–1,600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.
 Status: + EN
- Habenaria porphyricola* Schltr. นางตื้วจิ่ว TerO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 130 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Kamphaeng Phet (Wang Chao).
 Status: + EN
- Habenaria siamensis* Schltr. นางอ้วสวาย TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Kamphaeng Phet.
 Status: + EN
- Hemipilia calophylla* C. S. P. Parish & Rchb. f. นางอ้วลาย TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,000–1,600 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N & SW Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Hetaeria alta* Ridl. — TerO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Ranong.
 Status: – EN
- Holcoglossum amesianum* (Rchb. f.) Christenson หนวดพราหมณ์ดอย ห้ส์ไกร EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: S China to Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Fang).
 Status: – VU
- Holcoglossum kimballianum* (Rchb. f.) Garay หนวดพราหมณ์ลำดำเนิน EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: S China, Myanmar, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – VU
- Holcoglossum subulifolium* (Rchb. f.) Christenson หนวดพราหมณ์ขาว หนวดพราหมณ์ภู EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,600 m.
 Distribution: S China, Myanmar, Vietnam, N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Phetchabun (Nam Nao), Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: – VU
- Ione rutilans* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 1,000–1,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.
 Status: + EN
- Ipsea thailandica* Seidenf. — TerO
 Distribution: NE Thailand.
 Status: + EN
- Lecanorchis multiflora* J. J. Sm. กล้วยปลวกก้านดำเนิน Holo
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: W Malesia, SW & Pen Thailand: Phetchaburi (Kaeng Krachan), Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang), Ranong (Khao Phra Ni), Trang (Khao Chong).
 Status: – VU

- Lesliea mirabilis* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: N & Pen Thailand: Tak, Surat Thani.
 Status: + EN
- Liparis acutissima* Rchb. f. เวื้องกลีบจั่วใบหญ้า TerO
 Habitat: Open area on sandy rock.
 Distribution: Laos, Cambodia, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
 Status: – CR
- Luisia recurva* Seidenf. เวื้องขาแพะ เวื้องขาเยื่อง EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Phetchabun.
 Status: + EN
- Luisia secunda* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: Andaman Islands, NE & Pen Thailand: Nong Khai, Ranong, Pattani.
 Status: – VU
- Macropodanthus alatus* (Holttum) Seidenf. & Garay เวื้องชูคลง EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Andaman Islands, Malay Pen, Vietnam, SE & Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Nervilia cumberlegii* Seidenf. & Smitinand — TerO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 750 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + EN
- Neuwiedia siamensis* de Vogel — TerO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400–800 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Ratchaburi, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + EN
- Oberonia dolichocaulis* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + EN
- Oberonia kanburiensis* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: S China, Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Huay Ban Kao).
 Status: – VU
- Oberonia longirachis* Seidenf. & H. A. Pedersen — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok.
 Status: + EN
- Oberonia nitida* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pang Ma Pha).
 Status: + EN
- Oberonia rasmussenii* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, N Thailand: Mae Hong Son (Pai).
 Status: – EN

Oberonia teres Kerr — EO

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–800 m.

Distribution: Assam to N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tuen, Om Koi), Kanchanaburi (Thong Pha Phum).

Status: – VU

Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe ค้างกบคอแಡง TerO

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 400–1,500 m.

Distribution: China (Hainan), Indochina, SE Thailand: Rayong, Chanthaburi, Trat.

Status: – EN

Paphiopedilum bellatum (Rchb. f.) Stein รองเท้านารีฝ่าหอย TerO

Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,000–1,500 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tuen, Doi Chiang Dao).

Status: – EN

Paphiopedilum callosum (Rchb. f.) Stein var. *callosum* เอื้องค้างกบ รองเท้านารีค้างกบ

TerO

Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 500–1,200 m.

Distribution: Indochina, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Mae Tuen, Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Inthanon).

Status: – EN

Paphiopedilum callosum (Rchb. f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Rchb. f.) P. J. Cribb

รองเท้านารีม่วงสีลา TerO

Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, 1,200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Trang, Yala (Than To).

Status: – EN

Paphiopedilum charlesworthii (Rolfe) Pfitzer รองเท้านารีดอยดุง TerO

Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,200–1,400 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Rai (Doi Tung).

Status: – EN

Paphiopedilum concolor (Lindl. ex Bateman) Pfitzer รองเท้านารีเหลืองปราจีน TerO

Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 100–1,000 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, S China, Indochina, Thailand.

Status: – EN

Paphiopedilum exul (Ridl.) Rolfe รองเท้านารีเหลืองกระปี่ TerO

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Krabi.

Status: + EN

Paphiopedilum godeffroyae (God.-Leb.) Stein รองเท้านารีเหลืองตั้ง เอื้องฝ่าหอย TerO

Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Surat Thani, Krabi.

Status: + EN

Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *esquirolei* (Schltr.)

K. Karas. & K. Saito รองเท้านารีเหลืองเลย TerO

Habitat: Lower montane forest, to 1,800 m.

Distribution: S China, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).

Status: – EN

- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wall. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer รองเท้านารีเชียงดาว TerO
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,500–2,000 m.
 Distribution: NE India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – EN
- Paphiopedilum niveum* (Rchb. f.) Stein รองเท้านารีขาวสตูล รองเท้านารีดอกข่าว TerO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Satun.
 Status: * EN
- Paphiopedilum parishii* (Rchb. f.) Stein รองเท้านารีเมืองกาญจน์ TerO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, 500–2,000 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – EN
- Paphiopedilum sukhakulii* Schoser & Senghas รองเท้านารีปีกแมลงปอ รองเท้านารีสุขกุล TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 900–1,400 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: + EN
- Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein รองเท้านารีอินทนนท์ เอื้องอินทนนท์ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,600 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, S China, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – EN
- Papilionanthe biswasiana* (Ghose & Mukerjee) Garay เอื้องนางพี้ยน
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 2,000–2,100 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: – EN
- Papilionanthe hookeriana* (Rchb. f.) Schltr. เอื้องมอก EO
 Habitat: Freshwater swamp forest.
 Distribution: China, Vietnam, Malay Pen, Sumatra, Borneo, Pen Thailand: Chumphon.
 Status: – R
- Parapteroceras elobe* (Seidenf.) Aver. — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + R
- Pecteilis hawkesiana* (King & Pantl.) C. S. Kumar นางอ้วงสาคร TerO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and deciduous dipterocarp forests.
 Distribution: Myanmar, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Pecteilis susannae* (L.) Raf. นางอ้วง เอื้องตีนกบ TerO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 50–1,000 m.
 Distribution: India, Myanmar, S China, Indochina, Malay Pen, Java, Timor, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Peristylus holttumii* Seidenf. — TerO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R

- Peristylus kerrii* Seidenf. — TerO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son.
 Status: + EN
- Peristylus phuwanensis* Kurzwell นางดายภูวัน TerO
 Habitat: Dry Dipterocarp forest, ca. 200 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
 Status: + CR
- Phaius mishmensis* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rchb. f. กล้วยไม้ดง TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Bhutan, NE India, Myanmar, S China, Laos, Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng, Phu Luang).
 Status: – R
- Phalaenopsis finleyi* Christenson เอื้องฟ้าลาย EO
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei.
 Status: + EN
- Phalaenopsis cornucervi* (Breda) Blume & Rchb. f. เอื้องฟ้าลายเสือ EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun (Thale Bun).
 Status: – EN
- Phalaenopsis lowii* Rchb. f. เอื้องฟ้าเฉือด EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: * VU
- Pholidota aidolepis* Seidenf. & de Vogel — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,350 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + VU
- Phreatia albofarinosa* Ormerod — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Assam to N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: – VU
- Phreatia palmifrons* Ormerod — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 700 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun.
 Status: + VU
- Platanthera angustilabris* Seidenf. อ้วนเกาะไฝ EO/TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,700 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + EN
- Pleione maculata* (Lindl.) Lindl. & Paxton เอื้องพลาญชาม EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Nepal to S China & Indochina, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.
 Status: – VU
- Pleione praecox* (Sm.) D. Don — TerO & EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500–1,900 m.
 Distribution: Nepal to Indochina, N & NE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Loei.
 Status: – VU

- Plocoglottis lowii* Rchb. f. — TerO
 Habitat: Freshwater swamp forest.
 Distribution: Andamans, Malesia, Pen Thailand: Chumphon, Songkhla, Trang.
 Status: – VU
- Pomatocalpa angustifolium* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.
 Distribution: NE, E & Pen Thailand: Nong Khai, Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Ranong, Krabi.
 Status: + VU
- Pomatocalpa linearifolia* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Krabi (Ao Luek).
 Status: + EN
- Porpax grandiflora* Seidenf. เว้็องกระดุมลาย เว้็องกระดุมใหญ่ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,700–1,800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon).
 Status: + VU
- Porpax lanii* Seidenf. เว้็องกระดุมลาย เว้็องแลน EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400–1,500 m.
 Distribution: N Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).
 Status: – EN
- Porpax scaposa* Seidenf. เว้็องกระดุมลาย EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Pha Khao, Doi Chiang Dao, Doi Pha Hom Pok).
 Status: + EN
- Renanthera coccinea* Lour. หวานแดง EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 700 m.
 Distribution: S China to Indochina, E, SE & Pen Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai), Chon Buri, Chanthaburi, Trat, Ranong.
 Status: – VU
- Renanthera elongata* (Blume) Lindl. หวานหนู EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Philippines, Pen Thailand: Satun (Tarutao).
 Status: – VU
- Renanthera isosepala* Holttum หวานแดงประจำบ EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 200 m.
 Distribution: Borneo, SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: – VU
- Rhynchogyna saccata* Seidenf. & Garay — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Rai.
 Status: + EN
- Rhynchosystylis coelestis* (Rchb. f.) A. H. Kent เว้็องเข้าแกะ EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and lower montane forests, to 1,500 m.
 Distribution: Indochina, Thailand.
 Status: – VU

- Rhynchosystylis gigantea* (Lindl.) Ridl. ช้างกระ EO
 Habitat: Nearly all types of forest.
 Distribution: S China to Malesia, Thailand: widely distributed in the areas.
 Status: – VU
- Sarcoglyphis thailandica* Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, to 1,600 m.
 Distribution: N & E Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon), Chaiyaphum (Nam Phrom).
 Status: + EN
- Schoenorchis seidenfadenii* Pradhan เอื้องจิ้ว EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest and Lower montane forest, 800–1,200 m.
 Distribution: Vietnam, N, NE & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Sakon Nakhon, Chaiyaphum.
 Status: – EN
- Sirindhornia mirabilis* H. A. Pedersen & Suksathan เสืองศรีประวิม TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot)
 Status: + EN
- Sirindhornia monophylla* (Collett & Hemsl.) H. A. Pedersen & Suksathan เอื้องศรีอาทิตย์ TerO
 Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, limestone, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Tak (Doi Hua Mot).
 Status: – VU
- Sirindhornia pulchella* H. A. Pedersen & Indham. เสืองศรีเสียงดาว TerO
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 1,800 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + EN
- Spiranthes sinensis* (Pers.) Ames ผักไฝน้ำ TerO
 Habitat: Savannah.
 Distribution: Asia, New Zealand, Tasmania, N & SE Thailand: Phetchabun, Rayong (Ban Phe).
 Status: – R
- Staurochilus gibboscalar* Seidenf. เอื้องเสือปลา EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: + EN
- Stereochilus erinaceus* (Rchb. f.) Garay กุหลาบพืชน EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: * EN
- Sunipia australis* (Seidenf.) P. F. Hunt เอื้องทับทิมเข้าพ่อตา EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 1,000–1,200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Pota Luang Kaeo).
 Status: + VU
- Sunipia cumberlegei* (Seidenf.) P. F. Hunt เอื้องทับทิมเข้าเขียว EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,400 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + VU

<i>Sunipia minor</i> (Seidenf.) P. F. Hunt	ເລື້ອງກັບກີມຄູ່ລວງ	EO
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,500 m.		
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).		
Status: + EN		
<i>Sunipia soidaoensis</i> (Seidenf.) P. F. Hunt	ເລື້ອງທັບທຶນເຂາສອຍດາວ	EO
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.		
Distribution: SE Thailand: Chantaburi (Khao Soi Dao Tai).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Sunipia thailandica</i> (Seidenf. & Smitinand) P. F. Hunt	ເລື້ອງພັນປລາ	EO
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Phitsanulok (Phu Miang).		
Status: + EN		
<i>Sunipia viridis</i> (Seidenf.) P. F. Hunt	ເລື້ອງກັບກີມເຂາໃຫຍ່	EO
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 1,200–1,400 m.		
Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).		
Status: + EN		
<i>Taeniophyllum insulare</i> Seidenf.	—	EO
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, near sea level.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun (Palau Panji, Andaman Sea).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Taeniophyllum quadrilobum</i> Seidenf.	—	EO
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Songkhla (Khao Khieo).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Tainia longiscapa</i> (Seidenf.) J. J. Wood & L. Lamb	—	TerO
Habitat: Lower montane forest.		
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).		
Status: + EN		
<i>Tainia wrayana</i> (Hook. f.) J. J. Sm.	—	TerO
Habitat: 700–800 m.		
Distribution: NE India, Malay Pen, E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).		
Status: — R		
<i>Thaia saprophytica</i> Seidenf.	—	HO
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.		
Distribution: NE & SW Thailand: Loei, Kanchanaburi.		
Status: + EN		
<i>Thrixspermum ancoriferum</i> (Guillaumin) Garay	ເລື້ອງຕະບາບຄູ່ລວງ	EO
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,300–1,400 m.		
Distribution: Vietnam, NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang)		
Status: — VU		
<i>Thrixspermum sutepense</i> (Rolle ex Downie) T. Tang & F. T. Wang	ຕະບາບສຸເທິບ	EO
Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,900		
Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Loei.		
Status: + EN		
<i>Trias intermedia</i> Seidenf. & Smitinand	ກະດຸມພະວິນທີ ເພຊຣະວິນທີ	EO
Habitat: Tropical rain forest and dry evergreen forest, to 800 m.		
Distribution: NE & SE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon, Prachinburi, Chanthaburi.		
Status: + EN		

- Trias mollis* Seidenf. เรืองไตรภาคเหลือง EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong (Khao Phra Mi).
 Status: + VU
- Trias nana* Seidenf. เพชรพระอินทร์ EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 800 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Ranong, Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + EN
- Trias rosea* (Ridl.) Seidenf. เรืองไตรดอกแดง EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Ranong.
 Status: + EN
- Trichoglottis lorata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Schuit. — EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 900–1,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Lampang.
 Status: + EN
- Trichoglottis scapigera* Ridl. — EO
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Trichoglottis seidenfadenii* Aver. เสือสาคริก EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Fang).
 Status: + EN
- Trichoglottis triflora* (Guillaumin) Garay & Seidenf. — EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, limestone.
 Distribution: Vietnam, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi (Si Sawat).
 Status: – VU
- Uncifera thailandica* Seidenf. & Smitinand — EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,900 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Mae Hong Son, Phitsanulok.
 Status: + EN
- Vanda bensonii* Bateman เรืองสามปอยแพ EO
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Vanda brunnea* Rchb. f. เรืองสามปอยแพ EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests.
 Distribution: S China to Indochina, N, NE & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Chiang Rai, Nan, Sakon Nakhon, Kanchanaburi.
 Status: – VU
- Vanda coerulea* Griff. ex Lindl. เรืองฟ้ามุย EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, 800–1,600 m.
 Distribution: NE India, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son.
 Status: – EN



เอื้องครีประจิม

Sirindhornia mirabilis H. A. Pedersen & Suksathan

- Vanda coerulescens* Griff. พิ่งผีเสื้อ EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: NE India, Myanmar, S China, N Thailand: Chiang Mai, Mae Hong Son, Phrae.
 Status: – EW
- Vanda denisoniana* Benson & Rchb. f. เอื้องสามปอยดง EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests, to 1,600 m.
 Distribution: Myanmar, S China, N Thailand.
 Status: – VU
- Vanda flabellata* (Rolfe ex Downie) Christenson เอื้องกุหลาบอินทัจัร เอื้องนกพิราบ EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and lower montane forests.
 Distribution: S China, Indochina, N, NE & E Thailand: Chiang Mai, Petchabun, Loei, Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima.
 Status: – R
- Vanda lilacina* Teijsm. & Binn. กล้วยฟ้าหงบลา เช็มขาว EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and lower montane forests.
 Distribution: S China to Indochina, Thailand: widely distributed in the areas.
 Status: – VU
- Vanda liouvillei* Finet สามปอยนก EO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp and mixed deciduous forests.
 Distribution: NE India to Indochina, N, NE & E Thailand: widely distributed in the areas.
 Status: – VU
- Vanda pumila* Hook. f. เอื้องปากเป็ด EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and lower montane forests, 800–1,500 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, Myanmar, S China, Laos, Vietnam, Sumatra, N Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Vanda testacea* (Lindl.) Rchb. f. เช็มเหลือง EO
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, 500–1,000 m.
 Distribution: Ceylon, India, Myanmar, S China, Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Vandopsis gigantea* (Lindl.) Pfitzer พญาสักหันต์ EO
 Habitat: Nearly all types of forest.
 Distribution: S China to Malay Pen, Thailand: widely distributed in the areas.
 Status: – VU
- Vandopsis lissochiloides* (Gaudich.) Pfitzer เอื้องเข้าพระวิหาร เอื้องระพ้า TerO
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: Laos, Indonesia, Phillipines, E Thailand: Si Sa Ket.
 Status: – R
- Vanilla siamensis* Rolfe ex Downie พลูข้าง EO
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 300–1,200 m.
 Distribution: N & SW Thailand: Chiang Mai, Prachuap Khiri Khan.
 Status: + R

Poaceae

Cymbopogon calciphilus Bor — G

Habitat: Mixed deciduous and dry evergreen forests, limestone.

Distribution: N, NE, E & SW Thailand.

Status: + NT

Cymbopogon clandestinus (Steud.) Stapf — ExG

Habitat: Open area, on slope in dry evergreen forest, 600 m.

Distribution: Myanmar, N Thailand: Chiang Mai.

Status: – VU

Digitaria petelotii Henrard — G

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 50–100 m.

Cambodia, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi (Makham).

Status: + R

Eulalia bicornuta Bor หญ้าสามใบ G

Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).

Status: + VU

Eulalia siamensis Bor หญ้ากาบ G

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 500–1,100 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).

Status: + R

Eulalia smitinandiana Bor หญ้าระรื่น G

Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).

Status: + VU

Isachne smitinandiana A. Camus หญ้านายเด็ม G

Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).

Status: + VU

Ischaemum barbatum Retz. var. *glaberrimum* — G

Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.

Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).

Status: + R

Iseilema siamense C. E. Hubb. หญ้าแพร堪นา G

Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 50 m.

Distribution: N & C Thailand: Nakhon Sawan and Chai Nat.

Status: + R

Microstegium delicatulum (Hook. f.) A. Camus — G

Habitat: Open area, roadside, 600 m.

Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).

Status: + R

Parahyparrhenia siamensis Clayton — G

Habitat: Savannah.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Satun.

Status: + VU

- Sporobolus kerrii* Bor หญ้าสัตตรทับกิม G
 Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
 Status: + VU
- Temochloa liliana* S. Dransf. ไนคุณเต็ม B
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100–200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga, Surat Thani.
 Status: + VU
- Smilacaceae**
- Heterosmilax pertenuis* (T. Koyama) T. Koyama หัวข้าวເັນແໜ້ວ C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen and tropical rain forests.
 Distribution: N & SE Thailand: Chiang Mai, Nakhon Sawan, Trat.
 Status: + R
- Heterosmilax polyantha* Gagnep. หัวข้าวເັນເຂາສອຍຕາວ C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 500 m.
 Distribution: Laos, SE Thailand: Chanthaburi.
 Status: – R
- Smilax callophylla* Wall. ex A. DC. หัวยาค้าลัง US
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,500 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen & Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: – R
- Smilax hemsleyana* Craib เสืองพวงกลมด้อย C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–1,100 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Inthanon, Doi Suthep).
 Status: + R
- Smilax micro-china* T. Koyama หัวยาข้าวເັນ S
 Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.
 Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
 Status: + VU
- Smilax perfoliata* Lour. เสืองสยาม กำลังควายถีก C
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, to 1,100 m.
 Distribution: SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.
 Status: + R

- Stemonaceae**
- Stichoneuron calciola* Inthachub ຢ່າງປາຈິບ HC
 Habitat: Limestone in tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Khao Sok).
 Status: + VU
- Stichoneuron caudatum* Ridl. راكตลอด H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, near streams.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R

Stichoneuron halabalense Inthachub รากดอฟ้อยชาลาบาล H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, near streams.
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
Status: + VU

Triuridaceae

Sciaphila arfakiana Becc. — SapH
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
Distribution: Malesia, Pen Thailand.
Status: - R

Sciaphila maculata Miers — SapH
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, New Guinea, Pen Thailand.
Status: - R

Sciaphila nana Blume — SapH
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 1,000 m.
Distribution: Malesia, SW Thailand.
Status: - R

Sciaphila thaidanica K. Larsen ดาวไทย H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest.
Distribution: N Thailand.
Status: + R

Xyridaceae

Xyris kradungensis B. Hansen หญ้าบัวแบบ H
Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).
Status: + VU

Zingiberaceae

Alpinia javanica Blume บุคหนู H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
Distribution: Sumatra, Java, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
Status: - VU

Alpinia macrostaminodia Chaveer. & Sudmoon ข่าทราย ข่าภูรัว H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, ca 300 m.
Distribution: NE Thailand: Bueng Kan.
Status: + CR

Alpinia oxymitra K. Schum. หลา H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
Distribution: SE Thailand.
Status: + VU

<i>Alpinia petiolata</i> Baker.	ปุดเขย่งหงู	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest and Lower montane forest, 800–1,500 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen; Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	
Status:	*	VU
<i>Alpinia rafflesiana</i> Wall. ex Baker var. <i>rafflesiana</i>	ปุดขน	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, under 1,200 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	
Status:	*	VU
<i>Amomum siamense</i> Craib	เร็วหัวข้าง	H
Habitat:	Lower montane forest, 1,200–1,650 m.	
Distribution:	N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).	
Status:	+	VU
<i>Boesenbergia basispicata</i> K. Larsen ex Sirirugsa	กระชายเขาหลวง	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 300 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).	
Status:	+	VU
<i>Boesenbergia longipes</i> (King & Prain ex Ridl.) Schltr.	กระชายป่าใบกลม	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	
Status:	*	VU
<i>Boesenbergia ochroleuca</i> (Ridl.) Schltr.	กระชายเข้าพังงา	H
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, limestone, 100 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Thapput).	
Status:	+	VU
<i>Boesenbergia siamensis</i> (Gagnep.) Sirirugsa	กระชายสยาม	H
Habitat:	Mixed deciduous forest.	
Distribution:	SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.	
Status:	+	VU
<i>Camptandra parvula</i> (King ex Baker) Ridl.	ประทิน	H
Habitat:	Tropical rain forest, 100–1,200 m.	
Distribution:	Malay Pen ; Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).	
Status:	*	R
<i>Caulokaempferia bracteata</i> K. Larsen & S. S. Larsen	ว่านประดับ	H
Habitat:	Sandy rock near stream in dry evergreen forest, 150–400 m.	
Distribution:	Laos, NE Thailand: Buengkan, Nakhon Phanom.	
Status:	*	CR
<i>Caulokaempferia jirawongsei</i> Picheans. & Mokkamul	—	H
Habitat:	Dry evergreen forest, 200–300 m.	
Distribution:	NE Thailand: Nong Khai (Phu Wua).	
Status:	+	VU
<i>Caulokaempferia khaomaenensis</i> Picheans & Mokkamul	ประเขาเหลือง	H
Habitat:	Lower montane scrub forest, 1,100–1,200 m.	
Distribution:	Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Men).	
Status:	+	VU

<i>Caulokaempferia phuluangensis</i> Picheans. & Mokkamul	ประภากุหลง	H
Habitat: Lower montane scrub forest, 1,400–1,700 m.		
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Luang).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Caulokaempferia saksuwaniiae</i> K. Larsen	ประสาศักดิ์สุวรรณ	H
Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 900 m.		
Distribution: Pen Thailand: Phangnga (Ta Kua Pa).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Caulokaempferia thailandica</i> K. Larsen	ประภากะดึง	H
Habitat: Pine forest, 1,300 m.		
Distribution: NE Thailand: Loei (Phu Kradueng).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Cornukaempferia aurantiflora</i> Mood & K. Larsen	ว่านเปร้าทอง	H
Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 500–900 m.		
Distribution: N & NE Thailand: Phitsanulok, Phetchabun, Chaiyaphum, Udon Thani.		
Status: + VU		
<i>Curcuma candida</i> (Wall.) Techapr. & Škorničk.	ดอกดิน	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest.		
Distribution: Myanmar, SW Thailand: Kanchanaburi.		
Status: * VU		
<i>Curcuma ecomata</i> Craib	กระเจียวสุเทพ	H
Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 600 m.		
Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).		
Status: + VU		
<i>Elettariopsis curtisiae</i> Baker	ปุดทางลิงห์	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 300–900 m.		
Distribution: Malesia (Penang), Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).		
Status: * R		
<i>Elettariopsis exserta</i> (Scort.) Baker	ชาดาซัง	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).		
Status: * VU		
<i>Elettariopsis triloba</i> (Gagnep.) Loes	ตือปุสกี ปุดหนู	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest.		
Distribution: Vietnam, Laos, Malay Pen; Pen Thailand.		
Status: – R		
<i>Etlingera apus-hang</i> C. K. Lim	บุดกั่ง	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–600 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala, Betong, Than To).		
Status: * R		
<i>Etlingera corneri</i> Mood & Ibrahim	กาหลอ	H
Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–600 m.		
Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Songkhla, Satun, Yala, Narathiwat.		
Status: * R		

- Etlingera elatior* (Jack) R. M. Sm. กะลา กาหลา ดาหลา H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: * R
- Etlingera fulgens* (Ridl.) C. K. Lim กาหลาหอ H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, above 200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: * VU
- Etlingera maingayi* (Baker) R. M. Sm. กะลาขี้แมว H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: * VU
- Etlingera rubrostriata* (Holtt.) C. K. Lim ปุดใบลาย H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Than To).
 Status: * R
- Etlingera venusta* (Ridl.) R. M. Sm. กะลาถ้วย H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: * R
- Geostachys angustifolia* K. Larsen ปุดก้านยาว H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 500–600 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Nakhon Si Thammarat (Khao Luang).
 Status: + EN
- Geostachys decurvata* (Baker) Ridl. ปุดก้านยาว H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala (Hala-Bala).
 Status: * VU
- Geostachys holttumii* K. Larsen — H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,200 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Yala (Betong).
 Status: + VU
- Geostachys smitinandii* K. Larsen ปุดเต็ม เร็วๆ H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000–1,200 m.
 Distribution: E Thailand: Nakhon Ratchasima (Khao Yai).
 Status: + VU
- Globba purpurascens* Craib กลวยจัน H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,000 m.
 Distribution: India, N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: – VU
- Globba reflexa* Craib กลวยเครือคำ H
 Habitat: Dry evergreen forest, 600–900 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Suthep).
 Status: + VU
- Globba siamensis* (Hemsl.) Hemsl. ว่านหบกทิมสยาม H
 Habitat: Dry dipterocarp forest, 150–600 m.
 Distribution: Laos, Cambodia, Vietnam, NE Thailand.
 Status: – EN

- Globba winitii* C. H. Wright กแล้วยะก่าหหลวง H
 Habitat: Mixed deciduous forest, 400 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Tak, Lampang.
 Status: + R
- Haniffia albiflora* K. Larsen & Mood — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150–300 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat .
 Status: + VU
- Haniffia cyanescens* (Ridl.) Holttum — H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 150–300 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Hedychium ellipticum* Buch.-Ham. ex Sm. ดาเดินไฟ H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,100–1,800 m.
 Distribution: Himalaya, Myanmar, N & NE Thailand.
 Status: – R
- Hedychium longicornutum* Griff. ex Baker บุดเดือน EH
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest.
 Distribution: Sumatra, Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).
 Status: – VU
- Hedychium samuense* Sirirugsa & K. Larsen ดาเดินสมุย H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100 m.
 Distribution: Pen Thailand: Surat Thani (Koh Samui).
 Status: + VU
- Hedychium tomentosum* Sirirugsa & K. Larsen ดาเดินเขียงดาว H
 Habitat: Upper montane scrub forest, 2,000 m.
 Distribution: N Thailand: Chiang Mai (Doi Chiang Dao).
 Status: + VU
- Hornstedtia scyphifera* (J. Koenig) Steud. บุดเขียงย่าง H
 Habitat: Tropical rain forest, to 1,000 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Borneo, Sumatra, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.
 Status: – R
- Hornstedtia scyphifera* (J. Koenig) Steud. var. *grandis* (Ridl.) Holttum บุดเขียงเข่า H
 Habitat: Lower montane forest, 1,400 m.
 Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala.
 Status: * R
- Kaempferia fallax* Gagnep. เปราะลวง H
 Habitat: Sand dune, near river.
 Distribution: Laos, E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: * VU
- Kaempferia filifolia* K. Larsen เปราะใบแแคบ H
 Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 200–300 m.
 Distribution: NE & E Thailand: Nakhon Phanom, Roi Et, Ubon Ratchathani.
 Status: + VU

Kaempferia grandifolia Saensouk & Jenjitt. — H

Habitat: Open, near stream, deciduous dipterocarp forest.

Distribution: NE Thailand: Khon Kaen, Sakon Nakhon.

Status: + VU

Kaempferia larsenii Sirirugsa เปราะရາສි H

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest.

Distribution: E Thailand: Ubon Ratchathani.

Status: + VU

Kaempferia siamensis Sirirugsa گرະຫຍາໄທ H

Distribution: NE Thailand: Sakon Nakhon.

Status: + VU

Kaempferia spoliata Sirirugsa ວ່ານສົມປະສົງ H

Habitat: Deciduous dipterocarp forest, 450 m.

Distribution: E Thailand: Si Sa Ket (Kantharalak).

Status: + VU

Plagiostachys albiflora Ridl. ປຸດຄລ້າ H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat.

Status: * R

Scaphoclamys klossii (Ridl.) Holttum ທ່ອມພູກເຮັງ H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200–400 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (To Mo).

Status: * R

Scaphoclamys obcordata Sirirugsa & K. Larsen ຂາວກາຫລັງ H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Bajo falls).

Status: + VU

Zingiber kelantanense C. K. Lim — H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Narathiwat (Waeng).

Status: * R

Zingiber raja C. K. Lim & B. Kharuk. ປຸດຮົງ H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest, 100–200 m.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand.

Status: * R

Zingiber wrayii Prain ex Ridl. var. *halabala* C. K. Lim ບຸດໝາວນ H

Habitat: Tropical rain forest.

Distribution: Malay Pen, Pen Thailand: Yala, Narathiwat (Hala-Bala).

Status: + VU



บุดกริช

Zingiber raja C. K. Lim & B. Kharuk.

REFERENCES

- Anker, G. and G. Seidenfaden. 2000. *Corybas ecarinatus* sp. nov. (Orchidaceae) from Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 20: 557-559.
- _____. 1996. IUCN 2003 Red List of Threatened Species. (www.redlist.org).
- Averyanov, L. A. and D. D. Huyen. 1933. New and rare species of the Orchidaceae family in the Vietnam Flora. Botanicheskii Zhurnal 75: 721-723.
- Azmi, R. 2003. A Taxonomic revision of *Ceriscoides* (Rubiaceae: Gardenieae). Harvard Papers in Botany 7: 443-464.
- Bân, N. T. 2000. Annonaceae. Flora of Vietnam 1: 5-342.
- Barlow, B. 2002. Loranthaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand 7: 665-706.
- _____. Viscaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds), Flora of Thailand 7: 707-719.
- Boojaras, T. and O. Thaiting. *Ceropegia hirsuta* (Asclepiadaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 31: 1-6.
- Burtt, B. L. 1958. Studies in the Gesneriaceae of the Old World, the Genus *Ornithoboea*, Notes from the Royal Botanic Garden Edinburgh 22: 287-300.
- _____. 2001a. Flora of Thailand: annotated checklist of Gesneriaceae. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 81-109.
- _____. 2001b. *Kaisupeea*: a new genus of Gesneriaceae centred in Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 21 (2): 113-224.
- _____. 2002. Erratum, Flora of Thailand: annotated checklist of Gesneriaceae. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 30: 167-168.
- Chamberlain, D. F. and S. J. Rae. 1990. A Revision of *Rhododendron* IV subgenus *Tsutsusi*. Edinburgh Journal of Botany 47: 89-200.
- Chamchumroon, V. 2003. Notes on two *Ixora* species, new records for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 31: 7-12.
- _____. 2004. Distribution and abundance of the genus *Ixora* L. (Rubiaceae) in Thailand, including ecological and conservation data from Doi Chiang Dao. Dissertation, Graduate school, Kasetsart University, Bangkok.
- _____. and C. Puff. 2003. The Rubiaceae of Ko Chang, southeastern Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 31: 13-26.

- Chantharanothai, P. 1999. The Sapotaceae of Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 27: 139-199.
- Chayamarit, K. 1991. Capparaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 5: 241-271.
- ____ and P. C. van Welzen. 2005. Euphorbiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 8: 1-303.
- Chuakul, W. 1999. *Lindernia aculeata* (Bonati) T. Yamaz. (Scrophulariaceae) newly recorded for Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 27: 37-39.
- Clarke, C. B. 1881. Vacciniaceae. In Hook. f. (ed.), *Flora of British India* 3: 442-448.
- Craib, W. G. 1913. Contributions to the Flora of Siam. Additamenta IV. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1913: 199-204.
- _____. 1916. Contribution to the Flora of Siam. Additamenta IX. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1916: 165-174.
- _____. 1918. Contribution to the Flora of Siam. Additamenta X. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1918: 362-371.
- _____. 1922a. Contribution to the Flora of Siam. Additamenta XII. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1922: 165-174.
- _____. 1922b. Contribution to the Flora of Siam. Additamenta XIII. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1922: 225-241.
- _____. 1926. Contribution to the Flora of Siam. Additamenta XVIII. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1926: 154-174.
- _____. 1930. Contribution to the Flora of Siam. Additamenta XXIX. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1930: 405-427.
- _____. 1931. *Flora Siamesis Enumeratio* Vol. 1. Siam Society, Bangkok.
- _____. 1932. Contribution to the Flora of Siam Additamenta XXXIII. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information*, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew 1932: 199-204.
- _____. 1934. *Flora Siamesis Enumeratio* Vol. 2 Siam Society, Bangkok.
- Cribb, P. 1998. The Genus *Paphiopedilum* (2ed). Natural History Publications (Borneo) and The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Cullen, J. 1980. A revision of *Rhododendron* 1. Subgenus *Rhododendron* section *Rhododendron* and *Pogonanthum*. Notes from the Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh 39: 1-207.
- Doan, T. 1935. Verbenaceae. In H. Lecomte (ed.), *Flore Generale de L'Indo-Chine* 4: 744-913.
- _____. 1936. Labiateae. In H. Lecomte (ed.), *Flore Generale de L'Indo-Chine* 4: 915-1046.
- Dransfield, J., A. S. Barford, and R. Pongsattayapipat. 2004. A preliminary checklist to Thai palms. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 32: 32-72.
- Dransfield, S. 2000. *Temochloa*, a new bamboo genus (Poaceae-Bambusoideae) from Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 28: 179-182.

- Duyfjes, E. E. B. and K. Pruesapan. 2004. The genus *Trichosanthes* L. (Cucurbitaceae) in Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 32: 76-109.
- Finet, A. and F. Gagnepain. 1907. Annonaceae. In M. H. Lecomte (ed.), *Flore Generale de L'Indo-Chine* 42-123.
- Fletcher, H. R. 1938. The Siamese Verbenaceae. *Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew* 1938: 401-445.
- Forman, L. L. 1991. Menispermaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 5: 300-365.
- Fukuoka, N. 1989. Notes on the Rubiaceae from Thailand: 3. *Acta Phytotaxonomica Geobotanica* 40: 107-118.
- Garay, L. A., F. Hamer and E. S. Siegerist. 1994. The genus *Cirrhopteridium* and the genera of the *Bulbophyllum* alliance. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 14: 609-646.
- Geddes, E. T. 1928. Contributions to the Flora of Siam. *Kew Bulletin* 1923: 234-247.
- Griffin, O. and J. Parnell. 1997. Loganiaceae. In K. Larsen (ed.), *Flora of Thailand* 6: 197-225.
- Hansen, B. 1987. Xyridaceae. 1087. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* Vol. 5: 130-138.
- _____ and L. Phupathanaphong. 1999. Two new species of *Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae) from Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 19: 575-580.
- Hara, H. 1971. A monograph of the subgenus *Doliniera* of the genus *Desmodium* (Leguminosae). The flora of Eastern Himalaya. Second report. University of Tokyo press: 259-320.
- Hedge, I. C. 1992. Umbelliferae (Apiaceae). In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 5: 442-470.
- Hill, K. D. 2003. IUCN 2003 Red List of Threatened Species. (www.redlist.org).
- Hoogland, R. D. 1972. Dilleniaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 95-108.
- Hooker, J. D. 1880. Annonaceae. *Flora of British India* 3: 17-210.
- _____. 1885. Labiateae. *Flora of British India* 4: 604-705.
- _____. and T. Thomson. 1872. Annonaceae. *Flora of British India* 1: 45-94.
- Hô, P. H. 1992. Thymelaeaceae. *Flora Cambodge de Laos et Vietnam* 26: 38-81.
- Jenjittikul, T. & K. Larsen. 2000. *Kaempferia candida* Wall. (Zingiberaceae), a new record for Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 28: 45-49.
- Jones, D. T. 1995. Rutaceae. In E. Soepadmo and K. M. Wong (eds.), *Tree Flora of Sabah and Sarawak*. 1: 351-419.
- Kalkman, C. 1953. Revision of the Burseraceae of the Malayan area in a wider sense. VI Revision of the genus *Garuga* Roxburgh. *Blumea* 7: 459-472.

- Kessler, P. J. A. 1988. Revision der gattung *Orophea* Blume (Annonaceae). *Blumea* 33: 1-80.
- _____. 1990. Studies on the Tribe Saccopetaleae (Annonaceae) – II Addition to the genus *Orophea* Blume. *Blumea* 34: 505-516.
- _____. 1995. Studies on the tribe Saccopetaleae (Annonaceae) – IV Revision of the genus *Alphonsea* Hook. f. and Thomson, *Botanische Jahrbücher für Systematik* 118: 81-112.
- Kiew, R. 1998. The Seed Plant Flora of Fraser's Hill, Peninsular Malaysia. Forest Research Institute Malaysia (FRIM), Kepong, Kuala Lumpur.
- Kurz, W. S. 1877. Annonaceae. *Forest Flora of British Burma* 1: 25-50.
- Larsen, K. 1962. Studies in Zingiberaceae I (The Genus *Geostachys* in Thailand). *Bot. Tidsskr.* 58: 43-49.
- _____. 1972. Lowiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 170-171.
- _____. 1973. Studies in Zingiberaceae VI. *Bot. Tidsskr.* 68 (2): 157-159.
- _____. 1975. Goodeniaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 278-279.
- _____. 1986. *Geostachys angustifolia* sp. nov. (Zingiberaceae) from Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 6 (1): 31-33.
- _____. 1992. Amaranthaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 5: 375-409.
- _____. 2002. Saxifragaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 7: 915-920.
- _____. and Chi-Ming Hu. 1996. Myrsinaceae. In K. Larsen (ed.), *Flora of Thailand* 6: 81-178.
- _____. and J. Mood. 2000. Revision of the genus *Haniffia* (Zingiberaceae). *Nordic Journal of Botany* 20 (3): 285-289.
- _____. and P. Sirirugsa. 1995. The genus *Hedychium* (Zingiberaceae) in Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 15 (3): 301-304.
- _____. and P. Triboun. 2000. *Hemiorchis rhodorrhachis* K. Schum. (Zingiberaceae), a new record for Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 28: 39-43.
- _____. and S. S. Larsen. 1995. Additions to the Leguminosae of Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 23: 43-49.
- _____. _____. 2000. *Bauhinia strychnoidea* Prain (Leguminosae-Caesalpinoideae), a new record from Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 28: 33-37.
- _____. _____. 2002. *Bauhinia siamensis* (Leguminosea-Caesalpinoideae), an extraordinary new species from Thailand. *Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society* 50: 99-104.
- _____. _____. and J. E. Vidal. 1984. Leguminosae-Caesalpinoideae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 4: 1-129.
- Larsen, S. S. 1999. *Bauhinia wallichii* J. F. Macbr. (Leguminosae-Caesalpinoideae), a species new to Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 27: 25-29.
- Leeratiwong, C. and P. Chantharanothai. 2001. *Clerodendrum subscaposum* Hemsl. (Lamiaceae), a new record for Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 29: 25-28.

- Li, X. W. and I. C. Hedge. 1994. Labiateae. In Z. Y. Wu and P. H. Raven (eds.), Flora of China 17: 50-299.
- Lim, C. K. 1998. Notes on recent palm species and records from Peninsular Thailand. Principles 42: 110-119.
- _____. 2001. Taxonomic Notes on *Etingera* Giseke (Zingiberaceae) in Peninsular Malaysia. Folia Malaysia 2 (3): 141-178.
- _____. 2003. *Zingiber aurantiacum* (Holt.) Theilade, *Z. petiolatum* (Holt.) Theilade and two related new taxa from Peninsular Malaysia & Thailand. Folia Malaysia 4 (2): 65-76.
- Maunder, M., C. Clubbe, C. Hankamer and M. Groves. 2002. Plant Conservation in the Tropics perspectives and practice. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- Maxwell, J. F. 2002. Notes on Thai *Hedyotis* (Rubiaceae). Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society 50: 3-6.
- Middleton, D. J. 1999. Apocynaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), Flora of Thailand 7: 1-153.
- _____. 2001. A new species of *Pottia* (Apocynaceae: Apocynoideae) from Thailand and Lao PDR. Harvard Papers in Botany 6: 285-287.
- _____. 2002. *Trachelospermum axillare* Hook. f. (Apocynaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 30: 28-30.
- _____. and T. Santisuk. 2001. A new species of *Wrightia* (Apocynaceae: Apocynoideae) from Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 1-10.
- Mood, J. & H. Ibrahim. 2000. A new species of *Etingera* (Zingiberaceae) From Peninsula Malaysia and southern Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 20 (20) 3: 279-283.
- Mukerjee, S. K. 1940. A revision of the Labiateae of the Indian Empire. Records of the Botanical Survey of India 14: 155.
- Nanakorn, W. 1985. The genus *Terminalia* (Combretaceae) in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 15: 97-107.
- Na Songkhla, B. 1987. Proteaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), Flora of Thailand 5: 106-120.
- _____. and P. Klinratana. 2001. *Bauhinia ornata* Kurz var. *subumbellata* (Pierre ex Gagnep.) K. Larsen and S. S. Larsen (Leguminosae-Caesalpinoideae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 29: 29-31.
- _____. and C. Khunwasi. 1993. The study of ten genera of Convovulaceae in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 20: 1-92.
- Nielsen, I. C. 1985. Leguminosae-Mimosoideae, In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), Flora of Thailand 4: 131-222.

- ____ and H. C. Fortune. 1992. Mimosaceae (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). *Flora Malesiana* 11: 1-226.
- Niyomdham, C. 1991. Bretschneideraceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 5: 239-240.
- Nooteboom, H. P. 1981. Simaroubaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 439-447.
- Opie, P. and J. Parnell. 2002. Buddlejaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 7: 655-661.
- Parnell, J. and P. Chantharanothai. 2002. Myrtaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 7: 778-914.
- Pedersen, H. A., P. Suksathan and S. Indhamusika. 2002. *Sirindhornia*, a new orchid genus from Southeast Asia. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 22 (4): 391-403.
- Peterson, B. 1997. Thymelaeaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 6: 226-245.
- Phengklai, C. 1972a. Cephalotaxaceae. (*Cephalotaxus griffithii*). In T. Smitinand & K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 195.
- _____. 1972b. Cupressaceae. In T. Smitinand & K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 196.
- _____. 1975. Gnetaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 204-210.
- _____. 1981a. Ebenaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 281-392.
- _____. 1981b. Hippocastanaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 2: 395-397.
- _____. 1997. Studies on Bombacaceae of Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 25: 81-101.
- _____. 1999. Apocynaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 7: 1-153.
- _____. 2001a. Hamamelidaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 7: 400-411.
- _____. 2001b. Sterculiaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 7: 539-654.
- _____. 2004. Three new species and a new variety of Fagaceae from Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 32: 115-122.
- _____. 2005. Bombacaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 9: 10-32.
- Philipson, W. R. and M. N. Philipson. 1986. A Revision of *Rhododendron* III. Subgenera *Azaleastrum*, *Mumeazalea*, *Candidastrum* and *Therorhodion*. Notes from the Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh 44: 13-14.
- Phonsena, P. 1997. *Macropodanthus tridentatus* Seidenf. (Orchidaceae): a new orchid record for Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 25: 60-62.
- Phuphathanaphong, L. 1992. Aristolochiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 5: 1-31.

- _____. 1999. *Decaschistia* (Malvaceae) in Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 27: 83-85.
- Phuphathanaphong, L. and K. Chayamarit. 2000. *Drypetes dasycarpa* (Airy Shaw) Phuph. & Chayamarit stat. nov. (Euphorbiaceae). *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 28: 160-162.
- Picheansoonthon, C. & P. Mokkamul. 2004a. A new species of *Caulokaempferia* from southern Thailand. *Folia Malaysiana* 5(1): 1-8.
- _____. 2004b. Two new *Caulokaempferia* (Zingiberaceae) from northeastern Thailand. *Folia Malaysiana* 5 (2): 69-80.
- Pooma, R. 1997. A Himalayan shrub with epiphyllous flowers, *Helwingia himalaica* Hook. f. et Thoms. ex Clarke-HELWINGIACEAE in Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 25: 15-20.
- _____. 1999. A preliminary account of Burseraceae in Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 27: 53-82.
- _____. 2002. Further notes on Thai Dipterocarpaceae. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 30: 7-27.
- _____. 2003. Some endemic and rare plant in Thailand. National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation Department. (unpublished).
- _____. and M. Newman. 2001. Checklist of Dipterocarpaceae in Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 29: 110-187.
- _____, S. Suddee, V. Chamchumroon, N. Koonkhunthod, K. Phattarahirankanok, S. Sirimongkol and M. Poopath. 2005. A Preliminary Check-list of Threatened Plants in Thailand. The Agricultural Cooperative Federation of Thailand., Ltd.
- Press, J. R. 1982. Taxonomic studies in the Labiate tribe Pogostemoneae. *Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Botany* 10: 74.
- Puff, C. 1991. Revision of the genus *Paederia* L. (Rubiaceae-Paederieae) in Asia. In C. Puff (ed.), *The genus Paederia* L. (Rubiaceae-Paederieae): a multidisciplinary study. *Opera Botanica Belgica* 3: 207-289.
- _____, J. Greimler and R. Buchner. 1993. *Pseudomussaenda* and *Schizomussaenda* (Rubiaceae): close allies of *Mussaenda*. *Bulletin du Jardin Botanique Hation de Belgique* 62: 35-68.
- _____. 1998. Revision of *Schradera* (Rubiaceae: Schradereae) in Malesia. *Blumea* 43: 287-335.
- Renner, S., G. Clauzing, N. Cellinese and K. Myer. 2001. Melastomataceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 7: 412-497.
- Ridley, H. N. 1922 (reprinted 1967). *The Flora of the Malay Peninsula* 1.
- _____. 1923 (reprinted 1967). *The Flora of the Malay Peninsula* 2.
- _____. 1923 (reprinted 1967). *The Flora of the Malay Peninsula* 3.
- _____. 1924 (reprinted 1967). *The Flora of the Malay Peninsula* 4.
- _____. 1939. Notes on some Malayan Rubiaceae. *Kew Bulletin* 1939: 493-513.
- Ridsdale, C. E. 1978. A revision of the tribe Naucleae s. s. (Ruliaceae). *Blumea* 24: 307-366.
- Saensouk, S. & T. Jenjittikul. 2001. *Kaempferia grandifolia* sp. nov. (Zingiberaceae) new species from Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 21 (2): 139-142.

- Santisuk, T. 1989. The monotypic family Bretschneideraceae newly recorded for Thailand. Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society 37: 173-176.
- _____. 1992. Bignoniaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), Flora of Thailand 5: 32-66.
- _____. 1998. A systematic study of the genus *Acer* (Aceraceae) in Thailand. Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society 46: 93-104.
- Santisuk, T. 2000. Endemic and rare plant in Thailand. National Identity Office, Bangkok. (in Thai)
- _____. 2004. Endemic and rare plant in Thailand. National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation Department, Bangkok. (in Thai).
- Saunders, R. M. K. 2002. The genus *Goniothalamus* (Annonaceae) in Sumatra. Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society 139: 225-254.
- Seidenfaden, G. 1972. Contributions to the Orchid Flora of Thailand IV. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 67: 76-127.
- _____. 1975a. Orchid Genera in Thailand I. *Calanthe* R. Br. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 29 (2): 1-50.
- _____. 1975b. Orchid Genera in Thailand II. *Cleisostoma* Blume. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 29 (3): 1-80.
- _____. 1975c. Orchid Genera in Thailand III. *Coelogyne* Lindl. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 29(4): 1-94.
- _____. 1976. Orchid Genera in Thailand IV. *Liparis* L. C. Rich. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 31(1): 1-105.
- _____. 1977. Orchid Genera in Thailand V. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 31 (3): 1-149.
- _____. 1978. Orchid Genera in Thailand VI. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 32 (2): 1-195.
- _____. 1979. Orchid Genera in Thailand VIII. Dansk Botansk Arkiv Udgivet af Dansk Botanisk Forening 33 (3): 1-228.
- _____. 1981. Contributions to the orchid flora of Thailand IX. Nordic Journal of Botany 1: 192-217.
- _____. 1982a. Contributions to the orchid flora of Thailand X. Nordic Journal of Botany 2: 193-218.
- _____. 1982b. Orchid Genera in Thailand X. *Trichotosia* Bl. and *Eria* Lidl. Opera Botanica 62: 1-157.
- _____. 1983. Orchid Genera in Thailand XI. *Cymbidieae* Pfitz. Opera Botanica 72: 1-124.
- _____. 1985. Orchid Genera in Thailand XII. *Dendrobium* Sw. Opera Botanica 83: 1-295.
- _____. 1986. Orchid Genera in Thailand XIII. Thirty-Thirty-three epidendroid genera. Opera Botanica 89: 1-216.
- _____. 1988. Orchid Genera in Thailand XIV. Fifty-Thirty-nine Vandoid Genera. Opera Botanica 95: 1-398.

- Seidenfaden, G. 1995. Contributions to the orchid flora of Thailand XII. *Opera Botanica* 124: 1-90.
- _____. 1996a. A remarkable new species of *Bulbophyllum*, sect. *Tripudianthes* from Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 16: 141-143.
- _____. 1996b. The reappearance of *Phalaenopsis lowii* (Orchidaceae) in Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 16: 283-286.
- _____. 1996c. A remarkable new *Bulbophyllum*, sect. *Sestochilus* from Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 16: 287-289.
- _____. 1997. Contributions to the Orchid Flora of Thailand XIII. Olsen and Olsen, Fredensborg, Denmark.
- Seidenfaden, G. and H. A. Pedersen. 2002. Contributions to the orchid flora of Thailand XIV. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 22: 525-534.
- _____. and J. J. Wood. 1992. The Orchids of Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore. Olsen and Olsen, Fredensborg, Denmark.
- Shimizu, T. S. 1970. Contributions to the Flora of Southeast Asia. II. *Impatiens* of Thailand and Malaya. *Tonan Ajia Kenkyu (The Southeast Asian Studies)* 8 (2): 187-217.
- _____. 1977. Some additional notes on *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae) of Thailand. *Acta Phytotaxonomica Geobotanica* 28 (1-3): 31-34.
- _____. 1991. New Species of the Thai *Impatiens* (1). *Journal of Japanese Botany* 66 (3): 166-171.
- _____. 2000. New Species of the Thai *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae) 2. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Ser. B (Botany)*. 26(2): 35-42.
- Shimizu, T. and P. Suksathan. 2004. Three new species of the Thai *Impatiens* (Balsaminaceae). Part 3. *Bulletin of the National Science Museum, Ser. B (Botany)* 30 (4): 165-171.
- _____, H. Toyokuni, T. Santisuk and T. Smitinand. 1981. Contribution to the Flora of Southeast Asia VI. Taxonomy and phytogeography of some temperate species in Thailand (2). *Acta Phytotaxonomica Geobotanica* 32: 37-46.
- Sidiyasa, K. 1998. Taxonomy, Phylogeny, and wood anatomy of *Alstonia*. *Blumea Supplement XI*: 1-230.
- Sinclair, J. 1953a. Note on Indian and Burmese Annonaceae. *Gardens' Bulletin. Singapore* 14: 45-48.
- _____. 1953b. A revision of the Malayan Annonaceae. *Gardens' Bulletin. Singapore* 14: 149-508.
- Sirirugsa, P. 1987. Three new species and one new combination in *Boesenbergia* (Zingiberaceae) from Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 7 (4): 421-425.
- _____. 1989. The genus *Kaempferia* (Zingiberaceae) in Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 9 (3): 257-260.
- _____. 1992a. Malpighiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 5: 272-299.
- _____. 1992b. Taxonomy of the genus *Kaempferia* (Zingiberaceae) in Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 19: 1-15.
- _____. and K. Larsen. 1991. A new species of *Scaphoclamys* (Zingiberaceae) from Thailand. *Nordic Journal of Botany* 11 (1): 93-95.
- Sleumer, H. 1958. The genus *Rhododendron* L. in Indochina and Siam. *Blumea, Supplement IV*: 39-59.

- _____. 1960. Flora Malesiana Precurseae XXIII: The genus *Rhododendron* in Malaysia. Reinwardtia 5: 45-231.
- Smitinand, T., T. Santisuk and C. Phengklia. 1980. The manual of Dipterocarpaceae of mainland south-east Asia. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 12: 1-133.
- Sridith, K. 1999a. Four new species, a new variety, and a status change in *Argostemma* (Rubiaceae) from Thailand. Nordic Journal of Botany 19: 171-178.
- _____. 1999b. A synopsis of the genus *Argostemma* Wall. (Rubiaceae) in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 27: 86-137.
- Srisanga, P. and S. Sarirat. 2000. *Acacia tonkinensis* I. C. Nielsen (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 25-31.
- _____, C. Trisonthi and K. Chayamarit. 2003a. *Capparis sikkimensis* Kurz subsp. *yunnanensis* (Capparaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 31: 123-128.
- _____, _____ and T. Santisuk. 2003b. *Radermachera eberhardtii* (Bignoniaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 31: 129-131.
- Staples, G. 2004. New combination in Thai Convolvulaceae. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 149-150.
- Suddee, S. 2001. A Taxonomic Revision of tribe Ocimeae Dumort. (Labiatae) in continental south-east Asia. Ph. D. Thesis, Trinity College, University of Dublin.
- Suksathan, P. 2002. *Halenia* (Gentianaceae) a new genus to Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 30: 43-48.
- Tamura, M. 1997. Synoptic of the Ranunculaceae in Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 25: 63-80.
- _____. 2000. A new species of *Clematis* (Ranunculaceae) from Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 17-18.
- Thaithong, O. 1999. Orchids of Thailand. Office of Environmental Policy and Planning.
- Thapyai, C., P. Wilkin, and K. Chayamarit. 2004. A rare endemic Thai yam rediscovered: *Dioscorea inopinata* Prain & Burkill (Dioscoreaceae) and its affinities. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 151-158.
- Tirvengadum, D. D. 1978. A synopsis of the Rubiaceae-Gardenieae of Ceylon (Sri Lanka). Bulletin du Museum d' Histoire Naturelle. Ser. 3, Botanique 35: 3-33.
- _____. 1983. New taxa and name changes in tropical Asiatic Rubiaceae. Nordic Journal of Botany 3(4): 455-469.
- _____. 1998. Novelties in Rubiaceae from the limestone flora of southeast Asia. Biogeographica 74: 163-175.
- _____. 2003. Rubiaceae Indo-Malaises. Etude Taxonomique et Biogeographique du Nouveau Genre *Pitardelia* et de *Porterandia*. Biogeographica 79: 31-48.
- _____, and C. Sastre. 1997. Taxonomy and chorology of *Fosbergia*, gen. nov. from Southeast Asia. Biogeographica 73: 87-94.
- Tsoong, Pu-Chiu and Chi-Yun Ma. 1981. A study on the genus *Sophora* Linn. Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica 19: 1-27.

- Ubolcholaket, A. 1987. Gentiaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), Flora of Thailand Vol. 5: 72-92.
- Utteridge, T. M. A. 2000. Revision of the genus *Cyathostemma* (Annonaceae). Blumea 45: 377-396.
- Veesommai, U. and K. Larsen. 2002. *Gymnocladus* C. E. Parkinson (Leguminosae-Caesalpinoideae), a new generic record from Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 30: 31-38.
- Wang, W., K. Pan, Z. Li, A. L. Weitzman and L. E. Skog. 1998. Gesneriaceae. In Z. Y. Wu and P. H. Raven (eds.), Flora of China, 18: 244-401.
- Watthana, S. 2001. A new species of *Agapetes* (Ericaceae) from Thailand. Edinburgh Journal of Botany 58: 423-427.
- _____ and C. Trisonthi. 1999. *Agapetes inopinata* Airy Shaw, a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 27: 19-23.
- Weber, A. and B. L. Burtt. 1997. Revision of the genus *Ridleyandra* (Gesneriaceae). Beitrage zur Biologie der Pflanzen 70: 225-273.
- Webster, G. L. 1994. Synopsis of the genera and suprageneric taxa of Euphorbiaceae. Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden 81: 33-144.
- Welzen, P. C. van. 1997. Revisions and phylogenies of Malesian Euphorbiaceae: Subtribe Lasiococcinae (*Homonoia*, *Lasiococca*, *Spathiostemon*) and *Clonostylis*, *Ricinus* and *Wetria*. Blumea 43: 131-164.
- Welzen, P. C. van. 2000. *Glochidion*. In Welzen, P. C. van, R. M. A. P. Haegens, J. W. F. Slik, S. M. Bollendorff, S. Dressler and H.-J. Esser. Check-list of the genera of Thai Euphorbiaceae-I. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 81-92.
- _____. 2001. Two new new species of *Sauropus* (Euphorbiaceae) from Thailand, and a new combination. Blumea 46: 501-505.
- _____. 2002. The Correct Interpretation of *Euonymus auriculatus* Craib (Celastraceae) and *Myladenia serrata* Airy Shaw (Euphorbiaceae). Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society 50 (1): 111-114.
- _____. and H.-J. Esser. 2000. *Excoecaria*. In Welzen, P. C. van, R. M. A. P. Haegens, J. W. F. Slik, S. M. Bollendorff, S. Dressler and H.-J. Esser. Check-list of the genera of Thai Euphorbiaceae-I. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 78-81.
- _____. and K. Chayamarit. 2001. Two new *Mallotus* and two new *Sauropus* species (Euphorbiaceae) endemic to Thailand. Kew Bulletin 56: 649-656.
- _____. and K. Phattarakiranakorn. 2001. *Mallotus kongkandae* (Euphorbiaceae), a new species from Thailand. Blumea 46: 67-69.
- _____. and P. Phonsena. 2004. *Lepisanthes amoena* (Hassk.) Leenh. (Sapindaceae), a new record for Thailand. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 32: 170-204.
- _____. , J. W. F. Slik and S. M. Bollendorff. 2000. *Mallotus*. In Welzen, P. C. van R. M. A. P. Haegens, J. W. F. Slik, S. M. Bollendorff, S. Dressler and H.-J. Esser. Check-list of the genera of Thai Euphorbiaceae-I. Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany) 28: 93-111.

- _____, R. W. J. M. van der Ham and K. K. M. Kulju. 2004. *Mallotus glomerulatus* (Euphorbiaceae sensu stricto), a new species: description, pollen and phylogenetic position. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 32: 173-178.
- Whitmore, T. C. 1973. Euphorbiaceae. In Whitmore (ed.), *Tree Flora of Malaya* 2: 34-136
- _____. 1978. Leguminosae. In Whitmore (ed.), *Tree Flora of Malaya* 3: 237-304.
- _____. 1998. *Palms of Malaya*. Oxford University Press. Kuala Lumpur.
- _____. 2001. Studies in *Macaranga* (Euphorbiaceae) XIV. A new species from Peninsular Thailand. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 29: 61-62.
- _____. and I. G. M. Tantra (eds.). 1986. *Tree Flora of Indonesia*. Forest Research and Development Centre, Bogor, Indonesia.
- Wilde, W. J. J. O. de. 2002. Myristicaceae. In T. Santisuk and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 7: 720-777.
- _____. and B. E. E. Duyfjes. 2004. *Zehneria* (Cucurbitaceae) in Thailand, with note on the Indian *Zehneria maysorensis*. *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)* 32: 15-31.
- Wilmot-Dear, C. M. 1992. A revision of *Mucuma* (Leguminosae: Phaseolea) in Thailand. Indochina and the Malay Peninsula. *Kew Bulletin* 47: 203-245.
- Wong, K. M. 1989. Rubiaceae. *Tree Flora of Malaya* 4: 324-425.
- Wongsatit, C. and P. Saralamp. 2001. *Aristolochia phetchaburiensis* (Aristolochiaceae) a new species from Thailand. *Kew Bulletin* 56: 741-744.
- Wood, D. 1974. A Revision of *Chirita* (Gesneriaceae). Notes from the Royal Botanic Gardens, Edinburgh 33 (1): 1-205.
- Yamazaki, T. 1992. Scrophulariaceae. In T. Smitinand and K. Larsen (eds.), *Flora of Thailand* 5: 139-238.
- Xu, Z. R. and B. L. Burtt. 1991. Towards a revision of *Paraboea* (Gesneriaceae): I. *Edinburgh Journal of Botany* 48: 1-18.
- Yongtian, C., L. Pingtao, M. Jinshuang and G. McPherson. (in preparation). Euphorbiaceae. In W. Zhengyi and P. H. Raven (eds.). *Flora of China Vol. 11 (Oxalidaceae through Aceraceae)*. Science Press, Beijing and Missouri Botanical Garden Press, St Louis.
- Zhu, H. 2001. A Taxonomic revision of the genus *Lasianthus* Jack. (Rubiaceae) from Thail and. *Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica* 39 (2): 116-150

